### Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 1 of 110

#### UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA CIVIL ACTION - LAW

KEISHA JOHNSON Plaintiff: NO. 14-1123 Plaintiff: : vs. : CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, : JERROLD BATES, : STEPHEN JOHNSON, : ALICE MULVEY CAROL O'NEILL' and : HREE JOHN DOES and : THREE JANE DOES : Defendants :

\*\*\*DEPOSITION\*\*\*

WITNESS: STAFF INSPECTOR JERROLD BATES
DATE: THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015
TIME: 9:56 a.m.
LOCATION: 691 Washington Crossing Road Newtown, Pennsylvania

REPORTER: LYNDA SCHESWOHL Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public APPEARANCES

LAW OFFICES OF BRIAN M. PURICELLI By: BRIAN M. PURICELLI, ESQUIRE 691 Washington Crossing Road Newtown, Pennsylvania 18940 Representing Plaintiff CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTME

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA LAW DEPARTMENT By: TOI SHIELDS, ESQUIRE Senior Attorney 215-683-5046 One Parkway Building 1515 Arch Street 16th Floor Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 Representing Defendants

4

INDEX
WITNESS:
STAFF INSPECTOR JERROLD BATES
By: Mr. Puricelli Page 5, 304, 305 Ms. Shields 297, 305, 312

	<u>e X hibit s</u>
Bates-1	Page 72

1163-1	i age i z
2	80
3	80
4	127
5	136
6	242
7	249
8	254
9	271
10	290

1	
2	MS. SHIELDS: Usual stipulations pursuant
3	to the Rules of Federal Civil Procedure and the
4	Federal Rules of Evidence.
5	
6	STIPULATION OF COUNSEL
7	
8	It is stipulated by and between counsel for
9	the respective parties that the signing,
10	sealing, certification and filing are
11	waived; and that all objections, except as
12	to the form of the question, are reserved
13	to the time of trial; each counsel
14	reserving, however, the right to advise his
15	client or clients not to answer any
16	questions considered by counsel to be
17	improper.
18	
19	STAFF INSPECTOR JERROLD BATES, having been duly
20	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
21	
22	BY MR. PURICELLI:
23	Q Staff Inspector, correct?
24	A That's correct.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 2 of 110
1	Q If I refer to you as Mr. Bates, it's not	1	have to come back; so, yeah, get it all done. And
2	meant for any disrespect.	2	if it's a proper objection and objections, even
3	A Oh, no.	3	if they're not raised, are not waived here.
4	Q Have you ever taken a deposition?	4	So if counsel re-reading the
5	A Yes.	5	deposition and she really thinks a particular area
6	Q Federal?	6	we covered really isn't part of this case or she
7	A No. An auto accident.	7	believes it shouldn't be part of this case, she
8	Q I ask that only for the reason whether I	8	still can go to the court and say I don't think that
9	should give you this long list of instructions or	9	should come in.
10	short list. But I will give you a short list,	10	So because of those protections, the
11	because they're really not that hard.	11	courts would rather have us ask the question, get
12	We've agreed to general stipulations.	12	the information, and then deal with the issue later.
13	That means basically if I ask a question, regardless	13	In that way, we're not running back and forth and
14	if you hear an objection, you're going to answer the	14	creating more time.
15	question, even if you think it's the most ridiculous	15	But like everything else in law,
16	question in the	16	there are exceptions to the rule. Generally, those
17	A You say if I hear an objection, still	17	three. One is a privilege. If I ask a question
18	answer?	18	in this particular case, there are sensitive areas.
19	Q You're still going to answer.	19	Although counsel and I disagree on
20	There are three exceptions to that,	20	certain of them. The court is going to have to
21	and we'll get to that in a second.	21	review them. We respect them. And that is
22	The reason for that is the courts	22	attorney-client privilege.
23	would rather have us get everything we can at one	23	Now obviously anything you have
24	time than have to deal with the objection and you'd	24	spoken to Ms. Shields about is off limits. So if I
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

7

1	ask you did you speak with anybody, you can tell me	1	Another area will be, aside from the
2	I spoke with my counsel. I'm not going to ask you	2	privilege, will be objection to the form of the
3	what did you talk about.	3	question. Now you may hear that one a lot. That
4	A Okay.	4	one generally means that I have asked a question
5	Q If you spoke to anybody else, you know,	5	that your attorney may think it could be interpreted
6	there's going to be a follow-up question: What did	6	more than one way.
7	you guys talk about, what did you say.	7	It's an important objection because
8	Now that's the gray area. There is	8	my question to you needs to be understood. My
9	an attorney called Alan Epstein. You more than	9	understanding of the question I'm giving is the
10	likely spoke to him. It is that conversation that	10	controlling factor, which means you should listen
11	the judge is going to have to resolve later.	11	always to my question.
12	So I'm not going to ask you in that	12	If it is at all confusing to you,
13	particular area, because there will be a privilege	13	which it could be it doesn't make sense to you or
14	objection. So we respect the privilege, resolve it.	14	you would like it said a different way so you fully
15	And if the judge says yes, it is privileged, no	15	understand it, say so, even if your attorney doesn't
16	harm, no foul, because we didn't ask you anything.	16	say objection to the form of the question.
17	If he says no, based on the circumstances, you have	17	However, if she does raise that
18	to answer, unfortunately you will be coming back for	18	objection, I'm going to ask you if you understand my
19	that one.	19	question. I'm going to find out if we're both on
20	I don't see that as being a big	20	the same page. Because it's you and me here that's
21	problem in this case. We have a pretty good idea	21	important. So
22	about everything, except what he was doing and even	22	MS. SHIELDS: And me.
23	what he was doing we still have a pretty good idea	23	BY MR. PURICELLI:
24	what was going on.	24	Q And not to put her off. The fact is as

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

6

#### 9 Filed 09/05/16 Page 3 of 110 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6

long as you understand my question, it is your 1 information that's important on this record. 2 3 Now, there is an objection preserved 4 and that is asked and answered. Some attorneys 5 don't think so, but there is sufficient case law 6 that says the job of the deposition here is not to 7 harass you. It's not to beat you down. But it is also the job to test your memory and also to see if 8 9 you're consistent. 10 So if I ask a question an hour ago and we're two hours later or something like that and 11 I ask the same question and your attorney says you 12 asked that one already, it may not be there to 13 14 harass you. It may be to test your memory to see if you would be consistent. 15 Now in that line, I'm not here to 16 17 browbeat you. I'm not here to trick you. I'm here 18 to find out what your position is factually; find out who you talked to, and see if you can lead me to 19 20 see who I can talk to, if I need to talk to somebody 21 else. 22 It's to go through this whole pile of 23 paper with you to see if we can explain it or test 24 it. But it's not to beat you up. It's not to trick

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

resolve them. And it gives you a chance to also

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20 21

22

23

24

answer.

1 you. It's not to embarrass you. And there is 2 plenty in there that could cause embarrassment but 3 the purpose is not to do that to you. 4 With those basic instructions, I'm 5 prepared to go on. It is important that I not 6 interrupt you. Which means if I'm asking a 7 question, let me get it all out. 8 Because I may hesitate for a moment 9 to make sure my question comes out the way I want it 10 to come out and it's fully understood. You may 11 already figure out what it is I'm going to ask and start to answer because you figured out the 12 13 question. 14 An example might be, you know, were 15 you looking at the moon last light. You figured, okay, he's asking me about the moon. Before I get 16 17 the moon, can you tell me what color it is, what 18 size or where you were, you respond with some 19 answer. 20 So let me get the question out. Take 21 a second or two to make sure you understand the 22 question. It gives your attorney an opportunity to 23 digest the question, as well to decide if there's a

24 need to preserve some of the three objections or

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

another person told me, and tell me who the person

11

1

answer.	2	is. Okay?
You don't have to guess. If you	3	A Okay.
don't know an answer, it's perfectly all right to	4	MR. PURICELLI: Anything else you want
say I don't know. If you don't remember, it's	5	to
perfectly all right to say I don't remember.	6	MS. SHIELDS: No.
If you need to approximate, say "I'm	7	BY MR. PURICELLI:
approximating." But most important, don't guess.	8	Q With that short version of the
Your attorney is not going to want you to guess.	9	instructions, let's get started.
Because if you give me an answer, we're going to	10	Mr. Bates, you know that you are a
assume that answer is based on something you know or	11	defendant in a case with Keisha Johnson?
something somebody told you and you're not just	12	A Yes.
guessing.	13	Q Generally, I'm going to start with your
An example of that might be if we're	14	background, your employment history.
talking about the moon again and I start to talk	15	I have your Philadelphia Police
about the geographical makeup and you say it's made	16	Department history but I will ask you just to tell
of cheese.	17	me: When you graduated high school, did you have
You would be guessing because you've	18	any employment from the point of high school to the
never been to the moon. And if I asked if you did,	19	point you started with the Police Department?
you would tell me no, I've never been to the moon, I	20	A Yes.
don't know what it's made of.	21	Q What employment was that?
The point being, don't guess. Tell	22	A I served four years in the United States
me what you know. If I ask you if somebody told you	23	Marine Corps.
something, tell me, Well, I know that because	24	Q Which explains the time lapse.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

10

12

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16 17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

			13				
	Ca	ase 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42	-6	Filed	09/05/16	Page 4 of 110
1	Α	That's correct.		1	Q	And I've got y	your college degree. We'll
2	Q	When did you start in the Corps	s?	2	get into	that in a secor	nd.
3	Α	July of 1987.		3		When yo	ou left the Corps in 1991, you
4	Q	And what rank is the highest th	at you	4	started v	vith the Philad	lelphia Police Department?
5	achieve	d?		5	Α	November of	1991, November 4, 1991.
6	Α	Corporal.		6	Q	I'm just going	g to ask you some basic
7	Q	Did you have an honorable disc	charge?	7	question	is. I have you	r personnel file. It's easier
8	Α	Yes.		8	for me to	o see if you tel	I me something is correct
9	Q	And when was that?		9	based or	n the records t	than it is for me to have you
10	Α	July of 1991.		10	explain y	our whole ca	reer.
11	Q	What was your MOS?		11		You're p	resently a Staff Inspector?
12	Α	0121, which is administration.		12	Α	Yes.	
13	Q	Were you in supply?		13	Q	You have two	o Merit Awards in your career,
14	Α	(Pause.)		14	both from	m 2005?	
15	Q	Were you in supply?		15	Α	Yes, approxir	mately.
16	Α	Administration.		16	Q	They were fo	r armed robbery. I don't know
17	Q	While in the Corps, did you hav	e any types	17	if you re	member them	or not.
18	of cours	ses for military police or anything	of that	18		Do you r	ecall any other Merit Awards,
19	nature?			19	other that	an the two that	t I see in your personnel
20	Α	No.		20	file?		
21	Q	When you left high school and	went	21	Α	No.	
22	straight	into the Corps, did you have any	v college	22	Q	Aside from th	ne two Merit Awards for the
23	training	at that time?		23	robberie	s, I see that yo	ou had generalized letters
24	Α	No.		24	from citi	zens and thing	gs like that just saying, you
	BUCKS CO	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-3	48-1173		BUCKS CO	UNTY COURT REPO	RTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

15

know, you were an aid to them in some form or	1	you did a good job.
another.	2	A Yeah, that was like a letter of
Do you have anything other than the	3	recognition, letter of appreciation, yeah.
letters from civilians? Do you have anything from,	4	Q Seamus McCaffery I guess you know is the
for example, City Council, commendations, things	5	Supreme Court Justice who just retired?
like that? Other than the Merit Awards and these	6	A Yes.
letters.	7	Q Did you have any type of a relationship
A And commendatory citations, which is a	8	with him? I know he plays cards with some of the
level below the Merits. And I got various other	9	officers. So were you in that type of relationship
letters of appreciation.	10	with him?
Q I saw the letters. I didn't see anything	11	A No.
about the citations.	12	Q So this letter would be the only real
A Yeah. The citations, I mean I have	13	contact you had with him, unless he was a sitting
they're more generic in form. And I can't remember	14	judge and you were there as an officer?
when they changed the wording on them. Because now	15	A Yes.
you have a ribbon.	16	Q I notice you also have employment
Q Right. I also noticed and if you want	17	evaluations from 2014 until actually you started,
to see any of these documents to refresh your	18	which was surprising I had all of them.
memory, you go right ahead.	19	The first one is a 2014. It
I saw that you had gotten a letter of	20	indicates that you were being evaluated for a
reference from Seamus McCaffery in 1995?	21	position called Audit and Inspections?
A A letter of?	22	A Rephrase the question.
Q Reference. Basically he was a sitting	23	Q Sure. Your personnel package shows that
judge. He said you were in his courtroom. He said	24	you had annual employment or Performance Evaluations
BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	17 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	18 Filed 09/05/16 Page 5 of 110
			Ŭ
1	from 2014 all the way to the time you started the	1	for Management Team and Internal Affairs Division.
2	force in 1991.	2	And you were specifically, it indicates, to oversee
3	A Right.	3	the recruits and EEO investigations. Is that
4	Q I'm drawing your attention to a 2014	4	correct?
5	evaluation, which indicated that you were being	5	A Among other duties, yes.
6	evaluated for a position with Audit and Inspections.	6	Q What is a member of the management team in
7	A Not for the position. While I'm at the	7	Internal Affairs?
8	position that differentiates. That was just my	8	A The Captains and above. Captains,
9	assignment.	9	Inspectors, Chief Inspector, and the Deputy
10	Q And what did you do at Audit and	10	Commissioner. The Command Staff.
11	Inspections?	11	Q And your rank in Internal Affairs was
12	A Audit and Inspections, we're like the	12	what?
13	compliance. We're like auditors for the Police	13	A Staff Inspector.
14	Department. We check for compliance, efficiency,	14	Q Which meant there was a Captain below you,
15	and we conduct audit reviews.	15	correct?
16	Q 2013 is an evaluation for Major Crimes?	16	A That's correct.
17	A Special Investigations, yes.	17	Q Was there, indeed, a Captain below you?
18	Q Can you tell me what your duties were	18	A I had two Captains below me.
19	there?	19	Actually three, excuse me. I had
20	A I was administrative oversight Major	20	three Captains under me.
21	Crimes. Handled bank robberies, economic crime.	21	Q What was your duty as a member of this
22	And we have officers detailed to the various federal	22	management team?
23	agencies: The FBI, ATF, and at the U.S. Marshals.	23	A I overseen two investigative teams that
24	Q And then in 2012, you have an evaluation	24	handles internal investigations. I oversaw the
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Police Shooting Tear	1		And once I signed off on it, it went		
investigations. I oversaw the recruit background			up throu	ugh the chain of command.	
investigations. And	l also oversaw the Drug	3	Q	And the Shooting Team, correct me if I'm	
Screening Unit.		4	wrong,	would be a team of investigators to determine	
Q You use the	e term oversee them. For me	5	whethe	r police officer shootings were appropriate or	
that means they did	the work. They sent you	6	not?		
documents to review	·.	7	Α	Well, they don't determine if it's	
And yo	u made sure they were doing	8	appropr	iate or not. They collect facts. They're	
something in accord	ance with the policies and	9	like the	fact-finders.	
procedures of Internation	al Affairs. And if not, you	10		And the Management Team actually	
sent it back to them	to say: You need to do the	11	we have	e something called the Shooting and Review	
following things.		12	Board u	Itimately decides if it's a proper shooting	
And if they did everything fine, you		13	or improper shooting.		
then moved it forwar	d, signed off on it, moved it	14	Q	So the Shooting Team is the collector of	
forward to somebody	y else.	15	facts?		
Is that	a fair description?	16	Α	Yes.	
A Yes.		17	Q	And they create a report, much like an	
Q With respec	t to the Shooting Team, what	18	Internal	Affairs investigator creates the facts?	
would you do to over	rsee them?	19	Α	Yes.	
A Once they o	completed their investigation,	20	Q	The investigators don't reach the	
they sent it up to the	ir Captain for review,	21	conclus	ion. They just collect the facts and they	
approvals, recomme	ndations. Then he or she	22	say the	se are the facts that we collected. Is that	
forwarded it up to me	e. And I would do the same	23	fair?		
thing.		24	Α	Well, when they submit their rough draft,	

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

ugh draft,

#### 21 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 6 of 110

1

4

1	they wil	I they pretty much write the report. If				
2	I agreed with the report as is, I signed off on it.					
3		If I wanted it worded a certain way				
4	or if I be	elieve violations occurred or didn't occur,				
5	then I h	ad the authority to overrule that, just like				
6	my bos	ses had the authority to overrule me.				
7	Q	In a Shooting Team, in your oversight of				
8	the Sho	oting Teams, would you review their time				
9	sheets a	and DAR entries?				
10	Α	No.				
11	Q	Who would do that?				
12	Α	The Captain.				
13	Q	Who was the Captain in charge of that				
14	task, ch	ecking the DARs and the time actually worked				
15	versus	he time that the Shooting Team said they				
16	worked	?				
17	Α	When I first took over the Shooting Team,				
18	it was C	aptain Mark Everett. And maybe my last year				
19	or two t	here, it was Captain Carol Abrams.				
20	Q	When was your last year there?				
21	Α	2012.				
22	Q	Some of the information I know. It's not				
23	to belab	or the point. But the judge will read this				
24	eventua	lly hopefully and he'll say, okay, what was				
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

- that year.
- 2 Α No problem.
- 3 Q Do you know when Carol Abrams took over
  - from Captain Everett?
- 5 Α No.
- 6 Q You also said you took care of EEO,
- 7 oversee.
- 8 That's correct. А
- 9 Q What did your tasks include to oversee EEO? 10
- 11 The same thing. The same as the other Α
- investigative teams. The investigators do the work. 12
- The Captain approves it. Sends it up to me and I 13
- 14 send it up through the chain.
- 15 Does the Captain sign off on the Q
- conclusion page or is that you who signs off on the 16
- conclusion page for EEOC investigation? 17
- 18 Α For all investigations, the conclusion
- page is signed off by the inspectors. 19
- 20 Q Who actually prepares the conclusion page?
- 21 Α The investigators.
- 22 Is there any reason you could tell me why, Q
- 23 if the investigator is preparing the conclusion, why
- 24 the investigator just doesn't sign it and everybody

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

23

1

5

6

7

8

9

else either agree or disagree with it? 2 Α I didn't write the policy of doing the Internal Affairs investigations. That's just the 3 4 way it is. I didn't know if you knew there was some 5 Q fundamental thought. Like I explained to you in the 6 7 beginning of why you answer questions, the overall 8 picture. I was just wondering if there was 9 10 something similar to that for why --A I could see the rationale for the simple 11 fact you may be overseeing thirty, forty 12 13 investigators. You just don't have the time to sit there and write conclusions. 14 15 However, there were occasions where I 16 would personally just re-write the conclusion. That 17 was rare, but there were occasions when I did, absolutely. 18 But for the most part, they're 19 trained, experienced investigators, good at what 20 they did. And I would say 90 percent of the time 21 there was no need to change the conclusion. 22 23 Q There's also a 2012 evaluation that 24 indicates it's signed off by Alice Mulvey. I'm

1

- happy to show it to you. It's page 378 of your 2 packet. 3 It indicates that -- it's indicated 4 from Alice Mulvey that you were suffering from some types of personnel issues that you would discuss with her. Is that correct? Α Can I see it? Sure. Q А Okay. 10 Q Have you had a chance to review it? Α 11 Yes. Q 12 You see that I'm not trying to trick you 13 here. 14 А Yes. And your signature is on the bottom of 15 Q 16 this --17 Α That's correct. 18 You don't dispute -- you don't indicate Q anywhere that you dispute any part of that document; 19 20 is that correct? 21 Α That's correct. 22 This is signed May 8, 2012, by yourself. Q 23 It's apparently Chief Inspector Alice Mulvey
- 24 prepared on or about April 30th, 2012.

### 22

			25			
	Ca	ase 2:14-cv-05618-JHS		42-6	Filed	09/05
1		Did I describe that fairly?		1	their Ca	aptain, th
2	Α	Yes.		2	I had to	mediate
3	Q	As I told you, she had indicated	l in that	3	environ	ment the
4	second	paragraph up in the comment se	ction that you	4	aides.	
5	were fa	ced with some very difficult pers	onnel issues	5	Q	I'm sor
6	in the p	ast year.		6	Α	The ge
7		So my question is: What w	vere those	7	the Insp	pectors'
8	persona	al difficulties that you were facing	J?	8	Q	Which
9		MS. SHIELDS: Object to the for	orm of the	9	Α	As a m
10	que	estion. You used the word "pers	onal" and in	10	It's actu	ally, bec
11	the	report it says "personnel."		11	police o	officer Li
12		MR. PURICELLI: Okay. I will r	ephrase it.	12	Deputy	Commis
13	BY MR.	PURICELLI:		13		In
14	Q	You were facing some very diff	icult	14	officer.	She reti
15	personi	nel issues?		15	And the	e civilian
16	Α	Correct.		16		Ai
17	Q	Were you suffering at all any pe	ersonal	17	Q	What v
18	difficult	ies?		18	first let	me ask,
19	Α	No.		19	talking	about?
20	Q	What were the personnel probl	ems?	20	Α	Deputy
21	Α	My aide, your client.		21	Q	Who w
22	Q	You have to give her name.		22	was ha	ving prol
23	Α	Keisha Johnson.		23	Α	Captai
24		And there was the Shootin	g Team and	24	Q	Is she
	BUCKS C	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-3	48-1173		BUCKS C	OUNTY COU

42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 7 of 110			
1	their Captain, there was friction between them that			
2	I had to mediate. And just the general working			
3	environment there involved with the Inspectors'			
4	aides.			
5	Q I'm sorry, the last one you said?			
6	A The general working environment involving			
7	the Inspectors' aides.			
8	Q Which Inspector are we talking about?			
9	A As a matter of fact, let me rephrase it.			
10	It's actually, because she was no, she was			
11	police officer Lisa Pittoulas. She was actually the			
12	Deputy Commissioner's aide.			
13	In addition, there was one other			
14	officer. She retired. I can't remember her name.			
15	And the civilian clerk up there. Monica Frysinger.			
16	And that's pretty much it.			
17	Q What were the issues related to the			
18	first let me ask, which Deputy Commissioner are you			
19	talking about?			
20	A Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson.			
21	Q Who was the Captain that the Shooting Team			
22	was having problems with?			
23	A Captain Abrams, Carol Abrams.			
24	Q Is she an African female?			

#### 27

25

African American. holidays. 1 Α 1 2 Q Female, right? 2 A practice, that I was unaware of 3 Α Yes. 3 initially, they would -- on holidays, they would not 4 Q Who on the shooting team was having 4 come in to work. They would just stay home. And if 5 difficulties with Carol Abrams? 5 they were called in, called out to a scene, they 6 Generally the entire team. But in 6 would respond. Α 7 7 particular, two investigators, Lieutenants Steve Labor Day 2011, the Captain came into Nolan and John Prendergast. 8 work that day. She didn't see them. So the next 8 9 Could you give me the races of these two day, the Tuesday, she saw the DARs had not been Q 9 10 officers? 10 changed and she knew they weren't there. So she went and carried them White males. 11 11 Α What was the nature of the problems they 12 vacation. They went behind her and changed it back Q 12 13 were having or at least as they were explaining it, 13 to them working. 14 if they were explaining it to you? 14 What was the code for working? Q The code for working? 15 Okay. It's kind of detailed. 15 Α Α 16 Apparently there was a practice on 16 Q Yeah. I know V is vacation. S is for 17 the part of the Shooting Team investigators where 17 sick. they would put themselves in a Daily Attendance 18 Oh, I don't remember. 18 Α Record as working, although they would be home on 19 It was just a question that popped into my 19 Q 20 holidays. 20 head. It could have been G, but I'm not sure. 21 When you were working the two p.m. to 21 Α 22 ten p.m. and overnight shift -- well, two p.m. to 22 It was G. 23 ten p.m. the Shooting Team was on call for any 23 Q That's a perfect example of a question 24 incidents after two p.m., over the weekends or 24 that will come to my mind but it really means BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

			29					3
	Ca	ase 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document	42-6	Filed	09/05/16	Page 8 of 110	
1	nothing	other than helps me with my no	tes.	1	Α	Can you rep	hrase the question?	
2		Okay. I'm familiar with tha	it event.	2	Q	I'll shorten it	t up.	
3	That se	emed to be the problem that they	were	3		Are you	I familiar with the DAR po	licy?
4	having	-		4	Α	Very much.		
5	Α	Yes.		5	Q	lt's not a rea	I detailed thing. Could w	e
6	Q	this past practice?		6	agree, v	vithout me sh	owing you the document	that
7	Α	Yes.		7	the poli	cy does not st	tate that officers on call, t	he
8	Q	Was there anything in the Polic	e	8	Shootin	g Team speci	fically, are to be carried in	n any
9	Departn	nent's policy, written policy, that	said that	9	particul	ar status at al	1?	
10	they we	re to be carried as working in the	e DAR; when	10	Α	No, it doesn	't.	
11	they act	tually weren't there working, they	/ were at	11	Q	Now, who w	as the Captain for the Sh	ooting
12	home o	n call?		12	Team?			
13	Α	No.		13	Α	Captain Car	ol Abrams.	
14	Q	There is a DAR policy		14	Q	And Captain	Carol Abrams' race is?	
15	Α	Yes.		15	Α	Black female	e. Race African Americar	۱,
16	Q	that I guess you're familiar w	ith. I'm	16	black.			
17	not goir	ng to show it to you.		17	Q	It's not mear	nt to be any more than	
18		Was there anything in the	DAR policy	18	descrip	tive.		
19	that wo	uld indicate that the proper codir	ng by I	19		And are	e you telling me that Capt	ain
20	guess t	he Captain was doing the coding	here and not	20	Abrams	would show	in this case these two wh	ite male
21	a Lieute	enant was to show them either	as working	21	as on va	acation or wo	king when, in fact, they w	vere
22	or V as	vacation or sick or something lik	e that,	22	home o	n call and off?	?	
23	when th	ney were not actually working bu	t in these	23	Α	Right. She	changed it to them being	on
24	on-call	status?		24	vacatio	n because the	y weren't in the building.	They
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS INC 1-215-3	348-1173		BUCKS C	NINTY COURT REP	ORTERS INC 1-215-348-117	3

never came in to work.

Q So she changed it?

1

2

aptain white males ey were ing on ng. They BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

31 access to the system can enter. It has to be 1 2 certified. 3 Only a supervisor can certify it. 4 Once it's certified, only a supervisor can go into 5 the system to make changes. 6 Q So in the particular case that we're 7 talking about, Carol Abrams is a supervisor? She's 8 a Commander, right? 9 Correct. Α 10 Q When she changed it to vacation time, did she certify it? 11 It's already certified. 12 Α 13 O So she --14 She updated it. Α 15 She updated it, she changed it, whatever. Q 16 The officers that went back and changed it, was it the entire Shooting Team or one 17 18 that did the updating? 19 Α One. 20 Who was the one? O 21 Α Lieutenant Nolan. 22 Q And Lieutenant Nolan, because of his 23 lieutenant status, would be able to update? He 24 would have been able to make the changes in the BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

3 Α She changed it. 4 Q And did the white Shooting Team officers 5 change it back? Did I hear you say that correctly? 6 That's correct. Α 7 Q Did they go into the DAR system and change 8 it back? 9 A Yes. Did they indicate, when they went back, 10 Q that they were the ones changing it? 11 12 A Well, the record will reflect who was the 13 last person who changed it. 14 Just for the judge's edification. The DAR Q system is the Daily Attendance Record system, 15 16 correct? 17 Α Right. 18 Q And that's really a computerized system, correct? 19 20 Α Yes And an officer or commander, anybody who 21 Q is a sworn officer, can actually go into the DAR 22 23 system itself, correct? 24 A Yes. Anyone who has what's called sign-on

30

# 33 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 9 of 110

	Case 2.14-07-05010-JHS DUCUMEN	1 42-0	Fileu 09/05/10 Page 9 01 110
1	system?	1	Q Have the Shooting Team members now been
2	A Yes.	2	coming to work on vacation, when holidays are out
3	Q Did Captain Abrams discover that her entry	3	and everybody else is off?
4	had been changed?	4	A While I was there, we had no more issues.
5	A Yes.	5	So they were either coming to work or being carried
6	Q And were you involved in this process by	6	on vacation.
7	either somebody telling you something was occurring	7	Q Did any discipline arise from this event,
8	or actually doing something?	8	they're not working, showing yourself working,
9	A Captain Abrams brought it to my attention	9	changing to vacation, changing back to working? Did
10	either that Tuesday or that Wednesday.	10	anybody get disciplined for this event?
11	Q I'm going to cut to the chase.	11	A No.
12	She told you that they were showing	12	Q Did an investigation start, an Internal
13	themselves working when they weren't there. Is that	13	Affairs investigation start?
14	it in a nutshell?	14	A No.
15	A Yes.	15	Q So this was handled by Command Staff?
16	Q What did you say to her in response to	16	A Yes.
17	that?	17	Q Were there any reports created of this
18	A We're going to change it back to them	18	Command Staff investigation?
19	being on vacation. And I had a meeting with her and	19	A There was no investigation.
20	Lieutenant Nolan in my office.	20	Q So basically everybody was just talking?
21	And he explained to me what was the	21	A Yes.
22	past practice up there. And I immediately told him	22	Q So unless you know about it, there's
23	the practice is going to change. They're either	23	nothing I can read about it; is that correct?
24	going to come in to work or be carried vacation.	24	A That's correct.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

35

1	Q	I'm going to draw your attention to what	1	Q	And I think you mention
2	was alre	eady marked, I believe, as Alice Mulvey-9.	2	officer.	<b>,</b>
3		Could you tell me if you recognize	3	Α	Prendergast.
4	this doo	ument, Mr. Bates?	4	Q	Those were the two p
5	Α	If I could recognize what?	5	difficulti	ies with Captain Abram
6	Q	The document itself. Just the document.	6	Α	Yes.
7	Not the	writing. Just the form of the document.	7	Q	And McDonald, is he t
8	Α	Internal Affairs Daily Time Sheet Squad 7,	8	Α	No.
9	which is	s the Shooting Team.	9	Q	Who is McDonald?
10	Q	Have you seen a document like this before	10	Α	He's a Lieutenant.
11	while yo	ou were overseeing the Shooting Team?	11	Q	And Scott-Abrams is t
12	Α	No.	12	talking a	about?
13	Q	So you don't know whether this is how the	13	Α	Yes.
14	Shootin	g Team prepares their reports working or not	14	Q	And Van, who was Va
15	working	, or how it gets entered into the DAR system?	15	Α	Van and Young were
16	Α	No, right.	16	Q	Do you know his first
17	Q	The event that you were talking about, the	17	Α	Dave.
18	Septem	ber 2011 event, are the names on this document	18	Q	And about Mr. Young
19	member	rs of the Shooting Team?	19	Α	Mike, Michael.
20	Α	Yes.	20	Q	So this is the full team
21	Q	And the Nolan that's down on the second	21	Α	Yes.
22	one dov	vn, is that the Lieutenant Nolan that we've	22	Q	I suspect there's more
23	been ta	king about?	23	correct?	2
24	Α	Yes.	24	Α	No.
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS CC	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC

1	Q	And I think you mentioned one other
2	officer.	
3	Α	Prendergast.
4	Q	Those were the two principally having the
5	difficulti	es with Captain Abrams?
6	Α	Yes.
7	Q	And McDonald, is he the Captain?
8	Α	No.
9	Q	Who is McDonald?
10	A (	He's a Lieutenant.
11	I Q	And Scott-Abrams is the Captain we're
12	2 talking a	bout?
13	3 A	Yes.
14	4 Q	And Van, who was Van?
15	5 A	Van and Young were partners.
16	6 Q	Do you know his first name, Officer Van?
17	7 A	Dave.
18	3 Q	And about Mr. Young?
19	A 6	Mike, Michael.
20	) Q	So this is the full team?
21	1 A	Yes.
22	2 Q	I suspect there's more than one team,
23	3 correct?	
24	4 A	No.

	Ca		37 Document 42.6	Eilod (	09/05/16 Page 10 of 110
	Ca	Se 2.14-07-05010-JHS	Document 42-0	Filed	J9/05/10 Paye 10 01 110
1	Q	This is it?	1	Α	Oh, yeah.
2	Α	This is it.	2	Q	Similar to the specifics of this document
3	Q	And you've never seen that part	ticular form 3	or simil	ar in form to these documents?
4	before,	have you?	4	Α	Similar say it again.
5	Α	No. Although each squad has w	what's called 5	Q	This is like a memorandum form.
6	a sign-i	n sheet. I never it wasn't part of	fmy 6	Α	No, this is it.
7	duties t	o look at the squad sign-in sheets	s. But I 7	Q	So you have actually seen one similar that
8	know ea	ach squad had a sign-in sheet.	8	deals w	ith the issue that's talking about the Police
9	Q	I'm going to show you also a do	ocument 7. 9	Finance	e issue in the "To"?
10	lt's a do	cument that's dated for April 4, 20	012. 10	Α	Yes.
11		Were you still overseeing	- were you 11	Q	So this isn't this topic I'm going to
12	still in lı	nternal Affairs as of April 4, 2012?	? 12	go into	about these DARs this isn't strange to
13	Α	Yes.	13	you? S	omething you have a little bit of knowledge
14	Q	I'm showing you a four-page do	cument. 14	about?	
15		MS. SHIELDS: You said four pa	ages? 15	Α	Well, I don't know about these particular
16		MR. PURICELLI: Yes. Rememb	ber I gave you 16	ones.	
17	the	one here, the fax.	17	Q	This one is in regard to the entry in the
18		MS. SHIELDS: Okay.	18	DAR sy	stem for a Florence M. Tinsman. You'll see
19	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	19	that on	the second page.
20	Q	Mr. Bates, have you ever seen a	iny of these 20	Α	Uh-huh.
21	docume	nts before?	21	Q	Do you know Florence Tinsman?
22	Α	These particular documents or s	something 22	Α	Yes. She was a civilian secretary.
23	similar?		23	Q	Do you know her race?
24	Q	Something similar.	24	Α	White female.
	-	5			

#### 39

1	Q	This indicates that there has to be a	1
2	change	in the DAR system by Lieutenant Long. Do you	2
3	see that	on the first page?	3
4	Α	Yes.	4
5	Q	Are you familiar with the need to change	5
6	this DA	R system entry?	6
7	Α	Not that particular one.	7
8	Q	Are you familiar with other entries in the	8
9	DAR sy	stem that had to be changed?	9
10	Α	If it affected somebody that reported	10
11	under m	ne, I would. But for the most part, they	11
12	prepare	these every day. DARs are mistakes are	12
13	made in	DARs every day. This is not unique.	13
14	Q	Mistakes, putting people in for one thing	14
15	when th	ey're not	15
16	Α	Yes.	16
17	Q	occur all the time?	17
18	Α	Yes.	18
19	Q	Do you know of any investigations that	19
20	ever car	ne about for these mistakes in coding a	20
21	particul	ar employee's status for a particular date	21
22	in the D	AR system?	22
23	Α	Well, only if like I've heard to	23
24	answer	this particular question, no. Because I was	24
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

ready to	answer something else.				
	No. To answer your question, no.				
Q	I'm not going to go into that particular				
DAR with you right now, because that's related to					
nothing	to do with the shooting teams and stuff like				
that.					
	I was going over your evaluations.				
And in 2	2011, you have an Internal Affairs evaluation				
done by	v Stephen Johnson.				
	Do you recall that particular				
evaluati	on?				
Α	No.				
Q	That would be 379.				
Α	Okay.				
Q	You had a chance to review the document?				
Α	Yes.				
Q	Does that help refresh your memory as to				
the ever	nts for that particular evaluation?				
Α	Yeah.				
Q	He indicated to me that you were a great				
counse	to him. Correct?				
Α	Correct.				
-					

- 23 Q Could you tell me what it was that you did
- 24 counsel Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson?

			41		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42-6	6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 11 of 110
1	Α	He was assigned to Internal A	ffairs in	1	At the time of this? Or going
2	2010. A	nd he had never really had an ir	nvestigative 2	2	forward as well?
3	backgro	ound before.	3	3	Q Well, that's a fair question.
4		So he relied on me a lot, <b>b</b>	oounced 4	4	We're looking at right now a 2011.
5	things o	off me, his transition here, his	Ę	5	So anything he talks about in 2011 would be before
6	investig	ations, things of that nature. W	e talked 6	6	that. So I wanted to know what you were talking
7	every da	ay.	7	7	about in order for this evaluation to be done.
8	Q	Did you talk about EEO invest	igations? 8	8	A Okay.
9	Α	If they came up. We talked ab	out any S	9	Q I get what you want to say. And it won't
10	investig	ation that was relevant to be bro	ought to his 1	0	appear to me that when we get to talking to people
11	attentio	n.	1	1	about things after this evaluation, that it's an
12	Q	Is that a yes or a no?	1	2	inconsistent statement because I didn't ask you
13	Α	Yes.	1	3	anything yet.
14	Q	Did you talk to him about any	issues 1	4	Right now he's indicated on this
15	involvin	g DARs being incorrectly entered	ed by 1	5	April 28th, 2011 evaluation, that in the year prior
16	supervi	sors?	1	6	to that date, you counseled him.
17	Α	No.	1	7	A Right.
18	Q	Did you talk to him in regards	to 1	8	Q And that's what we're really talking
19	personr	nel difficulties?	1	9	about. What did you guys talk about in the year
20	Α	Yes.	2	20	2011 back to 2010?
21		Can I go back to your pre	vious 2	21	A Just the daily inner workings of internal
22	questio	n?	2	22	investigations.
23	Q	You can.	2	23	Q Would your answer then still be the same
24	Α	About the DAR entry.	2	24	as of the date of the evaluation? You had not
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-	-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2 your words, regularly gets Coded wrong, mistakes? 2 3 Α No. 3 4 Q Would it be fair to say that as of at 4 least the date of this evaluation, this phenomenon 5 5 up. 6 you said DAR regularly gets coded wrong. That Α 6 7 7 problem, it existed and existed from April of 2011 Q back to April of 2010? 8 8 9 MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the 9 10 form of the question. 10 11 Can you rephrase? 11 12 MR. PURICELLI: I can. 12 13 BY MR. PURICELLI: 13 14 Q Your testimony was that this DAR entry 14 problem was not new; it wasn't a sudden, it suddenly 15 15 16 popped up; that it occurs regularly. Did I hear 16 that correctly? 17 17 18 Α Yes. 18 Johnson --19 Q What I'm looking now to see whether that 19 Α problem, that you say regularly occurred, occurred 20 20 Q in the year 2010? 21 21 Α 22 Oh, yes. 22 Α 23 Q And I expected that to be the answer. 23 Q 24 It would be fair to say that in all 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

talked to him about this DAR event where, to use

1

your years as a Commander -- we'll get to that when we get to your years of promotion -- that the DAR problem, this coding problem, was something that did exist. It isn't something that suddenly just popped That's correct. Now, we were talking about what Deputy Commissioner Johnson -- Stephen Johnson, not to be confused with Sylvester Johnson -- talked to you about -- you talked to him for counsel. You have indicated to me there would be discussions on EEO investigations, no discussions on DAR issues, and personnel issues. Were there any personnel issues that you discussed with Deputy Commissioner Johnson, Stephen Johnson, that concerned any of the people that you mentioned before, his aides and Keisha I'm not sure. -- and the Shooting Team? Right. I'm not sure. I don't recall. Could you tell me when it was that you started talking to Deputy Commissioner Johnson about

	45	_	46
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 12 of 110
1	Keisha Johnson?	1	April 28th, 2011?
2	MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the	2	MS. SHIELDS: It's a better question.
3	form of the question because it's so	3	BY MR. PURICELLI:
4	open-ended. Can you	4	Q Well, the next question will probably be
5	MR. PURICELLI: No. I just want to know	5	can you pinpoint what it is
6	what he talked about. He said earlier in this	6	A Yes, I can pinpoint when I started talking
7	deposition that the three things that he had	7	about those issues. That was after Labor Day of
8	problems with, these personnel problems, one	8	2011.
9	involved Keisha Johnson; one involved the	9	Q So we know after September of 2011, you
10	Shooting Team and Carol Abrams; the other ones	10	started having so between April of 2011 to
11	were his aides. And I need the names of the	11	September of 2011, you had no discussions with
12	aides.	12	Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson about Keisha
13	I think on this record we know that he	13	Johnson that concerned Keisha Johnson?
14	wasn't talking about these people in 2010	14	A Not that I recall.
15	because I've asked him about that for his	15	Q Not that you recall?
16	evaluation.	16	A No.
17	So we know whenever he talked to somebody,	17	Q How about, did you have any discussions
18	based on his testimony, it has to be after	18	with him about the issue with the Shooting Team and
19	4/28/2011.	19	Carol Abrams?
20	BY MR. PURICELLI:	20	A Between April and September?
21	Q Is that fair, Mr. Bates?	21	Q Right, because you already said you
22	A Yes.	22	didn't
23	Q So what I want to know is: What were you	23	A No.
24	talking to Deputy Commissioner Johnson about after	24	Q Correct me if I'm wrong, you didn't have
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	any discussions with the Deputy Commissioner from	1	A Yes.
2	April 2011 back to 2010 about the Shooting Team	2	Q I don't know if we talked about it. I
3	issue we discussed with Carol Abrams?	3	really don't remember.
4	A No.	4	Was that before or after you made the
5	Q So now let's go forward to the time you	5	decision of how you were going to resolve this DAR
6	left.	6	entry issue?
7	Did you have any discussions with	7	A After.
8	Deputy Commissioner Johnson about the Shooting Team	N 8	Q So if I've got it correctly, Carol Abrams
9	incident with the DAR?	9	came to you. Told you about the problems. You said
10	A Yes.	10	we'll put in back to vacation. They changed it.
11	Q And I think we talked a little bit about	11	You said put it back and don't change it again. And
12	it. That you went there and you decided you no	12	then you went to the Deputy Commissioner?
13	longer were going to do what was done in the past,	13	A I went to the Deputy right I went to
14	right?	14	the Deputy after I met with Captain Abrams and
15	A Yes.	15	Lieutenant Nolan.
16	Q Was that your decision or was that the	16	Q And had already made the decision of how
17	Deputy Commissioner's decision?	17	things would move from that point forward?
18	A It was my decision.	18	A Yes.
19	Q And he concurred with it?	19	Q And what did you tell the Commissioner
20	A Yes.	20	the Deputy Commissioner?
21	Q Did you have any types of discussions with	21	A I told him about the event. And told him
22	the Deputy Commissioner that also involved either	22	how it was going to be. And he was okay with it.
23	Carol Abrams or anybody on the Shooting Team on this	23	Q So would your answer be the same as it was
24	DAR issue?	24	before, there are no documents that show this
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

49 occurred? 1 Α Yes. 1 2 2 Command Staff meetings. Is he part of Α Yes, that's correct. Q that Command Staff meeting? 3 Q And that would include your discussions 3 4 with Deputy Commissioner Johnson? 4 Oh, yes. Α 5 That's correct. 5 Q And do you, at these Command Staff Α Did it go past Deputy Commissioner 6 Q 6 meetings, you personally or people like Stephen Johnson, meaning did it go up to Charles Ramsey, 7 7 Johnson, when he was alive, discuss these types of this issue? issues at Command meetings? 8 8 9 Α No. 9 Α No. 10 Q Did you have any discussions with Charles 10 Q No? Ramsey about this? Α (Shaking head negatively.) 11 11 No. 12 Α 12 Q Did he have any discussions with you about 13 Q 13 14 it? 14 Α No. 15 Α 15 Q No. Q Did he send you any type of e-mail or any 16 16 electronic communication in regard to this issue? 17 17 18 Α No. 18 19 Q Do you know if he even knows about this? 19 20 Α I do not know if he knows about this. 20 21 Q Do you have any reason to believe he does 21 Α No. 22 know about it? 22 Q 23 Α No. 23 DiLacqua? 24 Q Are there Command meetings? 24 Α Yes.

Has Charles Ramsey, at any time in 2011 and forward, discussed the DAR system? Just so that my question is clear. I don't mean to pick on you about that. When I say "talked to you," I mean talk either at a Command Staff meeting that you were part of or some kind of formal meeting where you were part of, or you personally alone. In 2010, you were supervised by Anthony

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 51

1

2

3

4

7

8

Q

1	Q	He retired and went over to the
2	SugarH	ouse, the casino?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	Is Anthony DiLacqua the same DiLacqua that
5	was inv	olved in the event where an officer drove off
6	a parkin	g garage while at DUI and kind of made the
7	report d	isappear? Is that the same DiLacqua?
8		MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
9	for	m of the question.
10		But you may answer it if you understand
11	it.	
12		THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
13	BY MR.	PURICELLI:
14	Q	Now Anthony DiLacqua was a Chief
15	Inspecte	or, correct, in 2010?
16	Α	Yes.
17	Q	And he supervised you, correct?
18	Α	Yes.
19	Q	And he provided you with a performance
20	report o	n your activities for 2009 to 2010?
21	Α	Yes.
22	Q	I'll show you the document.
23		Did you have a chance to read it?
24	Α	Yes.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### the Office of Professional Responsibility. Is that correct? Α Yes.

In 2010, he indicated that you were with

5 And the Office of Professional Q

6 Responsibility is in what bureau?

Internal Affairs falls under the umbrella Α of OPR.

9 Were you assigned to specifically the Q 10 Shooting Team then?

A No. I was still -- they fell under me. I 11

oversaw the investigations. 12

13 Q I know the evaluation system OPR was reorganized and I'm trying to really get to that 14

15 first. 16 Α Well, it's just a name change. Nothing 17 changed.

- Q I recognize that. But people who don't 18
- know anything about the Police Department will hear 19
- all these different names and really won't get a 20
- functioning idea. 21
- They want to see things physically, a 22
- 23 flow chart, so to say. So what I'm trying to do is
- 24 paint a picture.

52

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	53		
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 14 of 110
1	A The Office of Professional Responsibility	1	A Yes.
2	now back then, it consisted of the Chief	2	Q And are those other things those we've
3	Inspector and his administrative staff, which would	3	already listed?
4	have been the Lieutenant, the Corporal, his	4	A Yes.
5	secretary and his aide.	5	Q In 2009, could you tell me where you we
6	They were under also a separate DAR	6	in the department?
7	code, and then Internal Affairs.	7	A Internal Affairs.
8	So if you look at an organization	8	Q Internal Affairs.
9	chart, you see OPR, and under it you saw Internal	9	I show you your Performance
10	Affairs Bureau. That's all.	10	Evaluation, 381.
11	Q And where did you fit in that?	11	A Okay.
12	A Internal Affairs.	12	Q It indicates, there's an identifier of
13	Q Because you've got somebody in charge of	13	BUCA.
14	OPR; and then you then have your bureaus underneath	14	A A what?
15	it?	15	MS. SHIELDS: Where are you referring?
16	A Right.	16	MR. PURICELLI: Let me see if I can find
17	Q And part of that bureau system was	17	it for you.
18	Internal Affairs and that's where you were?	18	BY MR. PURICELLI:
19	A Yes.	19	Q It indicates you were in the Bureau,
20	Q And then inside the bureau, you had the	20	correct?
21	Shooting Team?	21	A Correct.
22	A Correct.	22	Q And which bureau is that?
23	Q And you oversaw the Shooting Team and	23	A Internal Affairs.
24	other things; is that correct?	24	Q If I gave you all of your evaluations,
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	would y	ou agree with me they all show that you have	
2	ranked satisfactory with no adverse types of claims		
3	or evaluation statements?		
4	Α	Through my time in the Department?	
5	Q	Since you got on the job.	
6	Α	Yes.	
7	Q	And would it be fair for me to say that	
8	all of yo	ur evaluations don't indicate at any time	
9	that you	were a rude individual?	
10		MS. SHIELDS: Wait a minute. Rephrase	
11	tha	t.	
12	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
13	Q	All of your evaluations, all the people	
14	doing your evaluations, have never indicated you		
15	were a r	ude individual?	
16		MS. SHIELDS: Are you saying rude?	
17		MR. PURICELLI: Rude.	
18		THE WITNESS: I don't believe that they	
19	no.		
20	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
21	Q	None of your evaluations indicate that you	
22	were an	arrogant person, correct?	
23	Α	I don't recall any.	
24	Q	l mean l'II let you look at it.	
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

1	Α	All right.	
2	Q	You're free to look at all of them to	
3	refresh	your memory.	
4	Α	Okay.	
5	Q	So like I say, you don't have to guess.	
6	Α	I'm not guessing.	
7	Q	I'm just trying to get through all the	
8	forms re	eal quick and see if you agree or you'll say	
9	I really r	need to see the documents to refresh my	
10	memory	<i>.</i>	
11		Would it be fair to say that none of	
12	your reviewers, in reviewing your abilities,		
13	indicate	s that you lacked people skills?	
14	Α	I remember one quasi one. When I was a	
15	lieutena	nt, 39th District. So that would probably	
16	have be	en my 2002 evaluation.	
17		MS. SHIELDS: Let me see that.	
18		MR. PURICELLI: We can. There is no trick	
19	here.		
20	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
21	Q	We got all of them here. This is the	
22	2002. It	's Bates 390.	
23	Α	Okay.	
24	Q	The evaluation forms, would you agree with	
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

	57		58
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 15 of 110
1	me, since you've been on the Department, are all	1	A Oh, yeah.
2	laid out the same way. They have these performance	2	Q Have you in the Comment section it
3	factors one through zero?	3	generally says for these things if you're going to
4	A One through ten.	4	make an adverse or a negative remark, you have to
5	Q One through ten.	5	back it up with facts.
6	A Yes.	6	Is that a fair description of what it
7	Q And you got two that were a couple years	7	asks the evaluator to do?
8	apart, so you can compare them.	8	A Yes.
9	And number four is relationship with	9	Q Do you receive any type of training as a
10	people?	10	supervisor on how to fill out the Performance
11	A Right.	11	Evaluations?
12	Q Ability to get along with others.	12	A I don't recall if they went over that with
13	Effectiveness in dealing with the public, other	13	us when I first made sergeant. I don't recall.
14	employees, patients or inmates.	14	But the system is antiquated compared
15	I have looked at all of your	15	to other occupations, to other department
16	performance. And you run straight down the	16	performance reports I've seen. It's very
17	satisfactory column.	17	antiquated.
18	A That's correct.	18	Q So when you're filling these out, is it
19	Q And I couldn't find anything to	19	your understanding that the Department requires you
20	indicate that	20	to be accurate and truthful?
21	A I've never received an unsatisfactory in	21	A Yes.
22	any area.	22	Q So if an individual did, in fact, have
23	Q I take it you've prepared these	23	people skill issues, they were rude, arrogant,
24	Performance Evaluations for your subordinates?	24	didn't know how to talk to people, that should be
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4 5

6 7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

noted by the evaluator?

Q

Α

A Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

bottom.

A That's correct.

Correct.

2011?

Yeah.

received sexual harassment training?

stamped page 422 of your personnel file.

That's wrong. 2011.

A I know. It's wrong.

Q Why do you say it's wrong?

they moved you from Internal Affairs?

Because I know it's wrong.

How do you know it's wrong?

they moved me from Internal Affairs. So that was -and I remember going down there. So it was 2011.

A You know what, let me rephrase it, now BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

training was on or about November 29th, 2012.

Your personnel file indicates that you

Q I'm going to show you what has been

Okay. There it indicates the

I'm going to show you the date on the

Because 2012 is when all this started and

You said that you know it's wrong because

1	that I'm	thinking about it.	
2	I've been down there a few okay.		
3	You kno	ow what, that may be correct, Counselor. I	
4	apologi	ze there.	
5		Because I went down there previously	
6	the prio	r year when we were re-writing the policy.	
7		Now I recall I think I remember	
8	them co	ming up to the Police Academy for the Command	
9	Staff. S	o I stand corrected there.	
10	Q	So we'll go through all of that.	
11		November 29th, 2012, the certificate	
12	indicates that Staff Inspector Jerrold Bates		
13	completed training from the Training and Development		
14	Division in regard to sexual harassment and Equal		
15	Employment Opportunity training.		
16		Did I correctly describe the	
17	docume	ent?	
18	Α	Yes.	
19	Q	This particular training, was it part of	
20	your MF	PO training?	
21	Α	No.	
22	Q	Why did you go to this training at this	
23	particular time?		
24	Α	It was mandated.	
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

58

		61	
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6
1	Q	Who mandated it?	1
2	Α	The Police Commissioner. The entire	2
3	Comma	nd Staff was there.	3
4	Q	And Police Commissioner was Charles	4
5	Ramsey	?	5
6	Α	Yes.	6
7	Q	You said it was mandated for the entire	7
8	Comma	nd structure?	8
9	Α	Yes.	9
10	Q	Prior to this particular mandate by	10
11	Charles	Ramsey, had he mandated the Command Staff	11
12	attend a	ny type of training for sexual harassment?	12
13	Or is thi	s the first?	13
14	Α	l don't recall.	14
15	Q	You started the Command Staff as a	15
16	lieutena	nt, correct?	16
17	Α	Right.	17
18	Q	And we know that was 2002?	18
19	Α	Yes.	19
20	Q	From 2002	20
21	Α	Actually, Captain and above.	21
22	Q	Captain and above?	22
23	Α	Yes.	23
24	Q	When did you become a Captain?	24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Α April 2003. From 2003 to 2012, did Charles Ramsey send Q out any type of instructions for Command Staff city-wide for the sexual harassment policy? A I don't recall. Q Do you recall receiving any training on sexual harassment between 2003 and 2012? Yes. Α Q Where did you get that training? Down at MSB building, the Municipal Α Services Building. Q What year was the training? A When I made Captain, right after I made Captain, I went down there. And when I was in Internal Affairs, either 2010, 2011, we went down to the city's EEO office for training. Q Did you receive any type of certificates or documentation to indicate that you had this training? Α Yes. What did you receive? Q Α Just a certificate. It should be in my personnel folder.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 63

1	Q	We'll go through it but I don't think
2	vou're a	oing to find it in there.
3	,	Did you personally drop the
4	certifica	te off to the Personnel Department?
5	Α	I don't recall if I did personally. Did I
6	send it o	down there? Did they send it over there?
7		dn't put this down there.
8	Q	That's fair. I won't know unless I ask
9	the que	stion.
10	-	After 2003 and you became a Captain,
11	did you	receive any further instructions on sexual
12	harassn	nent?
13	Α	l don't recall.
14		Well, I did answer yes when I was in
15	Internal	Affairs, 2010 or 2011.
16	Q	In 2010 while you were at Internal Affairs
17	were yo	u in a position to oversee EEO
18	investig	ations?
19	Α	I don't know if that started 2010 or 2011.
20	I want to	o say 2011.
21	Q	2011 was a period of time that you were
22	assigne	d to oversee the EEO investigations, correct?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	And you say while there, you received
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

training on sexual harassment? 1 2 Α Yes. 3 Q And where did you receive that training? 4 The Municipal Services Building. Α 5 Who provided that training? The name of Q 6 the person. 7 A I think it was this guy. 8 Q Lorey --No. William Twardzik. He's the City's 9 Α 10 EEO officer, or at least he used to be. Did you receive any type of EEO training, 11 Q whether it's about law or how to do your job from 12 13 Jackie Daley? 14 Jackie -- yes, I forgot. Jackie did come Α up there also. And put up a workshop for the 15 investigators and the Commanders, yes. That was 16 17 2011. Did you receive any type of training 18 Q material from her? 19 I'm sure. 20 Α 21 Q Did you keep that training material? I'm sure I have it somewhere. 22 Α 23 Q Did you utilize that training material 24 from 2011 to 2012? BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

64

### 64 Filed 09/05/16 Page 16 of 110

65 Α Of course. 1 Α Yes. Did you review it? Q 2 It issued training on the City's policy? Q Α Yes. 3 А I don't recall. Q Where did you keep it? 4 Q Could you describe some of the materials Α In my office. 5 that Jackie Daley provided you in this training Q Where in your office? 6 workshop? Α In my desk. 7 Α Q Did Jackie Daley's training involve 8 conducting EEO investigations? 9 Α Yes. 10 Affairs. Q Did her training involve the law of EEO as 11 Q it was in 2011? Garden? 12 Yes. 13 Α Α Yes. Q Did that training involve supervisory 14 Q liability? 15 Yes. Yes. Α 16 А Did that training involve Directive 97? 17 Q Q Α Yes 18 Q And for the record, Directive 97 is what? 19 being separate? Α Our policy on EEO. 20 А No, I don't. Q The Department's policy? 21 Q Α Yes. 22 Q The city has one as well as. The City has 23 a policy separate from Directive 97, doesn't it? 24 Α

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

And it then ultimately merged and went to **Dugan Road where Internal Affairs is?** Do you know why that was done? Why EEO was then merged with Internal Affairs as opposed to Do you know who made the decision to take the EEO Unit from a separate building on Spring Garden and merge it in with Internal Affairs? I don't know. I would assume the Police BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

67

1

2

Commissioner. 1 2 Q Is that assumption based on the fact that 3 he is the one who makes the decision on how --4 Correct. No one can change the Α 5 organizational chart but him. 6 Q Do you recall when that was done? 7 They first -- even when they first came to Α Dugan Road, they were still separate from Internal 8 Affairs. That was like 2009, 2010. 9 10 Q Can you explain to me how EEO matters are kept separate from Internal Affairs matters? 11 12 A They went -- current, when I was there, or 13 when they were there? 14 Unless you know currently, let's just Q stick with 2011 and 2012, which is the period of 15 16 time you were there. 17 So we'll operate on your knowledge at that period. If it changed or you know it changed 18 later, you can tell me that. 19 20 Α Really wasn't. It was treated as a 21 typical internal investigation. 22 Q In fact, you had the same Internal Affairs 23 investigators doing EEO investigations, correct? 24 Α Yes.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

3 and separate Internal Affairs that did Internal 4 Affairs investigations for criminal conduct of 5 employees or rules violations, other than 97 rule violations? 6 7 Α Correct. 8 Q So at one point, there was a separation, correct? 9 10 Α Yes. EEO guys just did EEO work, and Internal 11 Q Affairs did everything but EEO work, correct? 12 13 Α Yes 14 Q And then it changed and they merged the two units and investigators started doing both 15 16 matters, correct? 17 Α Correct.

Q Is it fair to say that there was no

separate investigators for EEO that only did EEO,

18 Do you know, aside from Jacqueline Daley's Q training, other training might have been provided by 19 20 the city, by the Department, to the investigators 21 when they made this merge?

- 22 No, I don't. Α
- 23 Q Now in 2011, do you recall about when it

24 was in 2011 that you actually got this workshop from

Case law. Steps on how to conduct proper investigations. She used to -- she commanded the EEO Unit prior to them becoming a part of Internal At one point the EEO office was at Spring

66

		69		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	12-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 18 of 110
1	Jackie [	Daley?	1	2002?
2	Α	No, I don't.	2	A No. 2004.
3	Q	In 2010, do you recall any training?	3	Q And did you attend Northwestern L
4	Α	No.	4	Command and Staff School?
5	Q	Do you recall any training from 2003 to	5	A Yes. That was in 2002.
6	2011, in	that period of time?	6	Q Penn State you attended in 1998?
7	Α	No. No, I don't recall.	7	A Yes.
8	Q	2001 and 2006, you attended Saint Joseph's	8	Q What did you take at Penn State?
9	Univers	ity?	9	A Police supervision course.
10	Α	Yes.	10	Q Was that a degree program you we
11	Q	And you obtained a degree?	11	just a certification?
12	Α	Yes.	12	A Yes, certificate.
13	Q	What is your degree in?	13	Q 2006 you acknowledge that you we
14	A Bachelor's degree was in criminal justice.		14	to the Philadelphia Ethics Code?
15	My Mas	ter's degree is in public safety	15	MS. SHIELDS: I'm sorry, I didn't he
16	adminis	tration.	16	question.
17	Q	You have no minor is psychology?	17	BY MR. PURICELLI:
18	Α	A minor?	18	Q In 2006, you indicated that you wer
19	Q	A minor or any kind of degree.	19	subject to the Philadelphia Ethics Code?
20	Α	No.	20	A May I see it?
21	Q	And then you attended FBI Command School	21	Q Sure.
22	in 2002	?	22	MS. SHIELDS: Is that the docume
23	Α	Repeat that.	23	just signed off on?
24	Q	You attended the FBI National Academy in	24	MR. PURICELLI: Yes.
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1

1	2002?	
2	Α	No. 2004.
3	Q	And did you attend Northwestern University
4	Comma	nd and Staff School?
5	Α	Yes. That was in 2002.
6	Q	Penn State you attended in 1998?
7	Α	Yes.
8	Q	What did you take at Penn State?
9	Α	Police supervision course.
10	Q	Was that a degree program you were in or
11	just a ce	ertification?
12	Α	Yes, certificate.
13	Q	2006 you acknowledge that you were subject
14	to the P	hiladelphia Ethics Code?
15		MS. SHIELDS: I'm sorry, I didn't hear the
16	que	estion.
17	BY MR.	PURICELLI:
18	Q	In 2006, you indicated that you were
19	subject	to the Philadelphia Ethics Code?
20	Α	May I see it?
21	Q	Sure.
22		MS. SHIELDS: Is that the document that's
23	jus	t signed off on?
24		MR. PURICELLI: Yes.

1	THE WITNESS: Okay.
2	MS. SHIELDS: Is that your signature?
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	MR. PURICELLI: I assumed it was his.
5	BY MR. PURICELLI:
6	Q Do you actually know what's included in
7	the Ethics Code?
8	A No.
9	Q I'll show you a document marked 436 on a
10	city form. It's a 2003 document. But it sets forth
11	appointment date promotion dates up to your
12	Captain's position.
13	Just let me know if they're accurate;
14	I can rely on them as being accurate?
15	A They're accurate.
16	Q I'm going to show you three documents, 448
17	to 450. And they're just the card indicating date
18	of hire, promotions, transfers.
19	Take a moment to look at that and
20	tell me if those dates and that information is
21	accurate.
22	A Yeah. What they don't have is yeah,
23	transfers, yes.
24	Q I see your transfer records. We don't
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	have to v	worry too much about that.		
2	You didn't ask for a transfer or get			
3	a transfe	r because you had difficulty with a Command		
4	person c	on any assignments; is that fair?		
5	Α	Yes.		
6	Q	Have we gone over in a very brief form		
7	your hist	tory with the Police Department, transfers		
8	and pror	notions?		
9	Α	Yes.		
10	Q	Now, I realize that there's CAP issues,		
11	Citizens	Complaint issues and PBI history and EEO		
12	history.	We haven't gone over those.		
13	Α	No.		
14				
15		(Exhibit Bates-1 marked for		
16	ide	entification this date and is		
17	att	ached hereto.)		
18				
19	BY MR. I	PURICELLI:		
20	Q	We started this, you understand that		
21	you're o	ne of the defendants named in the action,		
22	correct?			
23	Α	Yes.		
24	Q	Have you had a chance to ever look at this		
	BUCKS CO	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Docume	nt 42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 19 of 110
1	docume	nt we marked as Bates-1 before?	1	A They ended 2012.
2	Α	Oh, yes.	2	Q What do those notes include? What kind of
3	Q	When was the last time you reviewed this	3	activities?
4	docume	nt?	4	A It was a chronology of when I first met
5	Α	A couple months ago.	5	Ms. Johnson to when I was notified of this lawsuit.
6	Q	Was that the first time you saw it?	6	Q Are they something you created as a result
7	Α	No.	7	of the lawsuit?
8	Q	When was the first time you recall seeing	8	A Yeah. It was like a yes to answer your
9	it?		9	question.
10	Α	I don't recall. Maybe 2012.	10	Q So do they involve events predating from
11	Q	Before coming here today, did you review	11	the date that you started the notes? Meaning if you
12	any doc	uments to prepare for today's deposition?	12	started the notes when the lawsuit was started
13	A Yes. 13		because you said it involves 2012 and this lawsuit	
14	Q	What did you review?	14	was started in 2014.
15	Α	Just some notes.	15	Is it that you created these noted as
16	Q	What notes?	16	your best recollection of the events in 2013 and
17	Α	My personal notes as a reminder. It lists	17	2012?
18	chronol	ogy that I had prepared.	18	A You said this was in 2014?
19	Q	When did you prepare those notes?	19	Q It's got a '14 date on it.
20	Α	Back in 2012.	20	A Okay. Then obviously I read this in 2014.
21	Q	And have you kept them current to today's	21	Q It's one of those things where you give an
22	date?		22	answer and it really wasn't focusing on the answer
23	Α	Actually I have not.	23	that you said you read it in 2012.
24	Q	When do they end?	24	MS. SHIELDS: That's a de minimis
	BUCKS CO	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

THE WITNESS: I definitely -- to answer 1 2 your question, I created that chronology log. 3 Outside counsel that I was referring to 4 recommended that I create a log, and that's 5 what I did. BY MR. PURICELLI: 6 7 Q So an attorney recommend you create this 8 document? 9 Α Yeah. Did you see that attorney for legal 10 Q advice? 11 12 A I sure did. 13 Q What is the name of the attorney? Charles Gibbs, G-I-B-B-S. 14 Α Did you see Charles Gibbs because of this 15 Q 16 lawsuit? 17 Α Well, because of the -- to answer your 18 question, yes. 19 Q I want to make sure you didn't see him 20 before the lawsuit was filed or if you saw him before it was filed. 21 22 A I saw him pretty much weeks after all this started. So July of 2012. 23 24 Q You're saying all of this started. Just BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	so the record is clear, could you tell me what you
2	mean by that?
3	A When I first got wind of the EEO Complaint
4	that was being filed, as well as the other related
5	events that was created as a result of this.
6	Q So you went to an attorney for legal
7	advice because you were given information by
8	someone it's not important at the moment that
9	you were going to be the subject of an EEO charge,
10	correct?
11	A Correct.
12	Q And that EEO charge was the one concerning
13	Keisha Johnson's allegations that came to light
14	through Gail Newsome-Middleton?
15	MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the
16	form of the question.
17	BY MR. PURICELLI:
18	Q Do you understand the question?
19	A Repeat it. I think I understand it.
20	Q You said when all of this started. "All
21	of this started," according to the paperwork, from
22	Corporal Newsome going forward to Turpin. Okay.
23	Is that what we're all talking the
24	same thing here?
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

		77		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 20 of 110
1	Α	Yes.	1	source.
2	Q	And then someone contacted you and told	2	The notes that you have, you
3	you son	nething is going to hit the fan. And you	3	before you came here or within the last mor
4	decided	l to go see a lawyer. Is that a fair way of	4	A Yeah.
5	describ	ing it?	5	Q You have them before you came or
6	Α	No, I didn't see the attorney until I	6	the problem with a compound question.
7	didn't s	ee the attorney until once I got removed	7	When was the last time you re
8	from Int	ernal Affairs.	8	notes to prepare for this deposition?
9	Q	So you became aware of the events on or	9	A Two weeks ago.
10	around	July 2012, as you said. And it's subject to	10	Q Did you provide those notes to you
11	changir	ng the date because as we flush things out,	11	attorney, Ms. Shields?
12	memori	es change.	12	A Yes. She has them.
13		And then you got removed from	13	Q Could you describe what the notes
14	Internal	Affairs when?	14	like? Are they chronological, the date, even
15	Α	I was first made aware of this on June	15	date, event?
16	29th, 20	12 at 5:38 p.m. That was my Pearl Harbor.	16	A Yes.
17	Q	Who told you?	17	MR. PURICELLI: Did you provide
18	Α	A source down at police headquarters.	18	notes?
19			19	MS. SHIELDS: No. My position is
20		(Recess was taken.)	20	attorney-client privilege. They were pre
21		(Deposition was resumed.)	21	for an attorney.
22			22	MR. PURICELLI: Did you list them
23	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	23	privilege log?
24	Q	Okay. We were talking about notes and a	24	MS. SHIELDS: I did not.
	BUCKS C	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-

 ·III	e	a

- •	
1	source.
2	The notes that you have, you reviewed
3	before you came here or within the last month?
4	A Yeah.
5	Q You have them before you came or that's
6	the problem with a compound question.
7	When was the last time you read your
8	notes to prepare for this deposition?
9	A Two weeks ago.
10	Q Did you provide those notes to your
11	attorney, Ms. Shields?
12	A Yes. She has them.
13	Q Could you describe what the notes look
14	like? Are they chronological, the date, event,
15	date, event?
16	A Yes.
17	MR. PURICELLI: Did you provide those
18	notes?
19	MS. SHIELDS: No. My position is they're
20	attorney-client privilege. They were prepared
21	for an attorney.
22	MR. PURICELLI: Did you list them on the
23	privilege log?
24	MS. SHIELDS: I did not.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Charles Gibbs.

#### 79

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

Α

BY MR. PURICELLI: 1 2 Q And you prepared those notes because an attorney recommended you prepare those notes, 3 4 correct? 5 Α Correct. 6 Q And the attorney that recommended that was 7 not Ms. Shields, correct? 8 Α Correct. 9 Q And these notes you say go back to when 10 you first met Ms. Johnson? Yes. 11 Α Q Did you provide those notes to Internal 12 13 Affairs? 14 Α No. Did you provide those notes to anybody 15 Q 16 doing an EEO investigation of the Keisha Johnson matter? 17 18 No. Α Who were the persons, other than 19 Q Ms. Shields, that you provided those notes to? 20 Mr. Gibbs. 21 Α 22 Q Mr. Gibbs? 23 Α Yes. 24 Q Who is Mr. Gibbs?

Q Charles Gibbs, the attorney? Yes. Α (Exhibit Bates-2 marked for identification this date and is attached hereto.) BY MR. PURICELLI: Q I'm showing you what is marked as Bates-2 and ask whether you have ever seen this document before. Α I don't believe so. Q When you saw the Complaint, Exhibit 1, did you provide anybody with any information as to whether any of the paragraph numbers were true or false, correct or not correct? A No. I just read it. \_\_\_\_ (Exhibit Bates-3 marked for

- 21 identification this date and is
- 22 attached hereto.)

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42-6	Filed 09/05/16	Page 21 of 110
Y MR. PURICELLI:	1	A How many	?

1	BY MR. PURICELLI:
2	Q I'm showing you what has been marked
3	Exhibit 3. Have you ever seen that document before?
4	A No.
5	MS. SHIELDS: Do you want to describe the
6	document?
7	MR. PURICELLI: Sure. This is a Demand
8	for Request for Production of Documents.
9	BY MR. PURICELLI:
10	Q In the course of this litigation, you have
11	never seen this before?
12	A No.
13	Q There's been some pictures that have been
14	produced in the course of this case from a cell
15	phone. Did you provide anybody with pictures from
16	your cell phone?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Could you tell me what pictures you
19	produced?
20	A I had pictures that Ms. Johnson used to
21	send to me; and a few pictures that or at least
22	one picture I took of her.
23	Q Do you know how many pictures you
24	actually

2 Yeah, how many you have of her? Q 3 Α I don't remember. I'm not sure how many 4 there are. 5 Q Is it more than ten? Less than ten? 6 Α Probably less than ten. 7 Q More than five? Less than five? 8 Approximately between five and ten. Α 9 Q Are they color? Black and white? 10 Α Color. 11 Q Colored pictures. Can you describe, of the pictures 12 that you gave, the ones you recall? 13 Sure. I have pictures of Ms. Johnson's 14 Α 15 vagina. Pictures of her breasts. Pictures of her -- just regular positions posing in underwear. 16 And a picture of -- well, after I ejaculated onto 17 18 her. 19 Q How many pictures do you have of her vagina? 20 21 Α Maybe one. 22 Q Of her breasts? 23 А One. 24 Q And her in her underwear? BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

83

1

2

1	Α	One or two.
2	Q	And of you ejaculating on her?
3	Α	One.
4	Q	Any others that you recall?
5	Α	Yes. She has it was maybe, I don't
6	know, m	aybe about five pictures that she sent to me,
7	she sen	t to me, her and Gail Middleton, Gail
8	Newson	ne-Middleton. Pictures that she had sent to me
9	of them	two.
10	Q	Would it be fair to say that they're
11	picture of	of her with Gail Middleton?
12	Α	Yes.
13	Q	And you think there's five like that?
14	Α	Yes.
15	Q	Any others that you can recall?
16	Α	No.
17	Q	How did you come to be in possession of
18	these pi	ctures?
19	Α	I took the one that she asked me to take
20	of me ej	aculating on her. The others she sent them
21	to me.	
22	Q	Did you ever ask her for any pictures
23	Α	Sure.
24	Q	of her?

# A Yes.Q Did she send these pictures after you

3 asked for them?4 A She sent m

A She sent me pictures after I asked.

5 Q Could you tell me what year these pictures

- 6 were taken?
- 7 A Oh, no. 8 The
  - The pictures that you have?
- 9 Q Yeah.
- 10 A Those pictures would be 2010, 2011.
- 11 Q Was she your subordinate at the time these
- 12 pictures were taken and sent to you?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Did you make a request for these pictures
- 15 at the time that you were her superior?
- 16 A Yes.
  17 Q Did you ask for these pictures at the time
  18 that you were married?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q At any time that you asked for these
- 21 pictures, were you separated from your wife?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Do you recall when it was you provided
- 24 these pictures to your attorney? And by attorney I

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 mean Ms. Shields. 1 1 2 2014. 2 Α 3 Q Can you break that down more? 3 4 Α I don't remember the date, no. 4 5 Q Was it in the fall, winter, the spring, 5 6 the summer? 6 7 Α Probably spring, summer. 7 8 Springtime? 8 Q 9 Α Yeah. I'm not sure. 9 10 Q If you're not sure --10 11 Α I'm not sure. 11 My job is to pressure you as close as I 12 Q 12 can. But it's not to try to put words in your 13 13 14 mouth. 14 15 Α I'm not sure, Counselor. 15 Q Did you turn them over because you came 16 16 17 across them? Or did you turn them over because you 17 18 were being asked for them? 18 19 I turned them over because I had come 19 Α 20 across -- actually a friend, who I used to send 20 21 pictures of Keisha to, he actually came upon them. 21 22 Because I had dozens, if not over a 22 23 hundred, pictures that Keisha sent to me over the 23

24 years.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Mexico, August of 2011. In 2014, this friend, he found them in a hidden application he had on his phone. He forwarded them to me. And I provided them to my counsel. Q How did he forward them to you? In electronic form? Α Yes. Q Like he didn't copy them and send them out, did he? А Not -- like a text. Like they were text? Q Α Yes. Q Who is the friend? Captain Nicholas Brown. А Q Why did Captain Nicholas Brown have pictures of Keisha in these various stages of life? That's what friends, guys, girls, they Α exchange pictures quite frequently. Q When you got these pictures -- that you had apparently on your cell phone, I take it? Α Right. 24 Q Am I correct about that?

Unfortunately, I lost my phone in

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 87

1

7

8

1	Α	Right.
2	Q	The one you lost.
3		You forwarded them to this Captain
4	electron	ically.
5	Α	Yes.
6	Q	Did you forward them to anybody else?
7	Α	Not that I recall.
8	Q	Do you recall when it was you forwarded
9	them ele	ectronically?
10	Α	2010, 2011, when I would get them.
11	Q	Did you have Keisha Johnson's permission
12	to be for	warding these to other people?
13	Α	No.
14	Q	What was the relationship between you and
15	Nicholas	s Brown at the time that you were forwarding
16	these pi	ctures?
17	Α	My buddy.
18	Q	He's your friend? Someone you socialized
19	a lot wit	h?
20	Α	Yes.
21	Q	Were you telling him things you were or
22	weren't	doing with Keisha?
23	Α	Of course.
24	Q	Did you tell him that she was your
	BUCKS CO	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

2 A Yes. He knew her.
3 Q He knew her, too?
4 A Yes.
5 Q Did you tell him that Keisha was doing
6 these things voluntarily with you?

subordinate, your aide?

- A Of course.Q Did he tell you anything at all you
- 9 shouldn't be doing that because of your position?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Are you familiar with the requirements of
- 12 Directive 97?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And when you were trained, did you receive
- 15 any type of training in regards to whether a

16 superior should be seeing subordinates in the manner

- 17 that these pictures show?
- 18 A I don't recall.
- 19 Q Do you recall training at all about
- 20 whether pictures, such as the ones you're
- 21 describing, should be received by a superior from a
- 22 subordinate?
- 23 A No.

24

Q Did you at any time tell Keisha Johnson

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Cas	89 e 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	Filed 09/05/16 Page 23 of 110			
she should not be sending these types of pictures to 1			about just everything.		
you?	······································	2	Q I want to know everything that		
-	No.	3	A Everything as this is going on, when it		
Q	Do you know why Captain Brown contacted	4	first occurred.		
	It these pictures?	5	MS. SHIELDS: Explain it to him.		
•	He was aware of this litigation.	6	THE WITNESS: Where do you want me to		
	And how did he become aware of the	7	start?		
litigation	?	8	BY MR. PURICELLI:		
A	Well, it's not exactly secret, Counselor.	9	Q I'm going to save you some breath		
Q	I know it's been in the newspaper. I know	10	because		
it's been	on Channel 10.	11	A Please do.		
Α	Yeah.	12	Q It is my goal on this particular day to		
Q	Did you talk to him about this?	13	start when you first started meeting Keisha to the		
Α	Of course.	14	last conversation you may have talked to her.		
Q	How many times did you talk to him about	15	Would it be fair, since I'm going to		
this?		16	ask you all about that, that these are the things		
Α	He's my buddy.	17	that you talked to him about, too?		
Q	Would it be fair then to say all the time?	18	A Oh, yeah.		
Α	Quite often.	19	Q I'll go through it		
Q	What did you tell him?	20	MS. SHIELDS: Can I help?		
Α	Tell him about what?	21	MR. PURICELLI: Absolutely.		
Q	You talked about this event. What did you	22	MS. SHIELDS: Explain to Mr. Puricelli the		
tell him? 23			nature of the conversations that you had with		
Α	We talked about everything. We talked	24	Nicholas Brown. Not feelings.		
BUCKS COU	NTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

16

18

20

21

23

24

1	But just what did you talk about when you				
2	both learned about this lawsuit.				
3	THE WITNESS: Just basically, again, how				
4	we thought it was bullshit. How I felt				
5	betrayed by what Keisha did.				
6	And then more especially did she forget				
7	about the group sex that she engaged in with				
8	me, myself, and Nick and her friend?				
9	BY MR. PURICELLI:				
10	Q Incidentally, is Nick married?				
11	A Yes.				
12	Q Was he married when you were having this				
13	alleged group sex?				
14	A Yes.				
15	Q And who was the group sex with? Who were				
16	the participants?				
17	A Myself, Nick Brown, Keisha Johnson, and				
18	her friend Aleka Berthau, A-L-E-K-A, B-E-R-T-H-A-U,				
19	something like that.				
20	Q And where did this alleged group sex				
21	occur?				
22	A The first occurrence occurred at the				
23	Roosevelt Inn on Roosevelt Boulevard. And that was				
24	in June of 2010. The second occasion was in				
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

23

24

#### August 2010 at the Four Points, the Sheraton, at **Roosevelt Boulevard and Grant Avenue.** Q Are there any witnesses to these, other than people that you're saying were participants? Α No. Did you tell anybody other than your best Q buddy about this group sex? Α No. Q Did you take pictures of this group sex? Α No. Q Did he take pictures of this group sex? 12 Α No, not that I'm aware of. 13 Q You have a lost phone in Mexico, right? -----15 (Discussion held off the record.) -----17 BY MR. PURICELLI: Q Did anybody find -- you weren't diving, 19 were you? It fell in the water? A I don't know where it is. It hasn't shown up on YouTube, at least I Q 22 don't think it has.

MR. PURICELLI: Anything else you want to

90

	93		
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 24 of 110
1	MS. SHIELDS: I'm fine.	Ms. Shields.	
2	BY MR. PURICELLI:	2	Q Are there texts between the two of you
3	Q Well, we're going to go through the whole	3	that would show these or e-mails?
4	history. I'm just trying to get past this stuff	4	A Between which two?
5	here.	5	Q Between Mr. Brown and yourself so I co
6	So you got these photographs. You	6	see maybe perhaps what was going on in his min
7	sent them to your attorney. She and I will talk	7	he decided to step in and say, oh, by the way, I've
8	about what I got.	8	got these pictures you sent me?
9	Aside from these photographs that	9	A No.
10	your best buddy re-sent back to you, did he send you	10	Q He just sent the pictures with no
11	anything else? Any notes, any memos, anything else	11	information?
12	like that that had to deal with Keisha Johnson?	12	A He called. We talked on the phone.
13	A No.	13	Q And he said I have them and I'll send the
14	Q So just photographs?	14	to you?
15	A Uh-huh.	15	A Right.
16	Q And he sent them to you because he knew	16	Q Did he send them to your personal phon
17	you were going through this lawsuit?	17	your city phone?
18	A Right.	18	A Definitely my personal.
19	Q And he thought that it would help, is that	19	Q What is your personal do you have that
20	it?	20	personal phone?
21	A (Pause.)	21	A Yes.
22	Q I mean you talk all the time.	22	Q Do you still have the documents on that
23	A I'm sure that's something that counsel	23	personal phone?
24	should have. And I immediately contacted	24	A No.

show these -- or e-mails? etween which two? etween Mr. Brown and yourself so I could perhaps what was going on in his mind why to step in and say, oh, by the way, I've ictures you sent me? э. e just sent the pictures with no ? e called. We talked on the phone. nd he said I have them and I'll send them ght. d he send them to your personal phone or none? efinitely my personal. hat is your personal -- do you have that none? es. o you still have the documents on that none? э.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

95

1	Q Why not?	1
2	A Because I sent them over.	2
3	They may be. You know, I think they	3
4	may be on I'm not quite sure but I may have saved	4
5	it in the cloud, my e-mail. As a matter of fact, I	5
6	know I did. They may yeah. And maybe on a	6
7	Q And you can provide a copy of this	7
8	electronic form on a disk for your attorney?	8
9	A I think that's how I sent it, via an	9
10	e-mail.	10
11	MS. SHIELDS: Can I correct the record.	11
12	We had a forensic person	12
13	MR. PURICELLI: I know what you're saying.	13
14	But I have to find out from his point of view.	14
15	You and I can talk about any differences	15
16	there are later. I don't want to cloud this	16
17	up. There's no sense beating him up about	17
18	different facts and stuff. He's telling me	18
19	what he believes things are.	19
20	BY MR. PURICELLI:	20
21	Q So you believe you have them on your	21
22	private phone and you believe you also saved them on	22
23	the cloud. And you believe you sent a disk to your	23
24	counsel, correct?	24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	Α	Disk or e-mail, via e-mail.
2	Q	Some electronic form?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	And at any time during the course of this
5	litigatio	n, did you get any e-mails from Mr. Brown
6	in regar	d to Keisha Johnson and all these things?
7	Α	No.
8	Q	Did you get any from Keisha Johnson?
9	Α	No.
10	Q	Did you send any out to anybody in regard
11	to this li	itigation, other than your attorney?
12	Α	No.
13	Q	To your two attorneys. I can count both
14	of them	
15		But you believe it's saved now on the
16	cloud?	
17	Α	Uh-huh.
18	Q	Which cloud? I know there's Google.
19	There's	drop box. There's a whole bunch of them
20	now.	
21	Α	I can check. It may be on my because
22	it has to	o do with this litigation. I have a folder
23	at work	in relation to this.
24		So I'm almost certain that's where I
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

			97				98
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42-6	Filed	09/05/16	Page 25 of 110	
1	saved it	, in like a file I have at work.	1	Α	Just that.		
2	Q	Is this an electronic file or pap	er file? 2	Q	than wha	t might be privileged. I have	
3	Α	Electronic.	3	no busi	iness asking	about.	
4	Q	Is it on a Department compute	r? 4		And if	you get e-mails from your	
5	Α	Yeah. It has to do with this liti	gation. 5	attorne	attorney and then you save them in that file,		
6	So that's	s what it is.	6	clearly	if I ask for tha	at file, which you know I'm	
7	Q	So you think the pictures are i	n this 7	going t	o, I don't wan	t to say e-mails from her. I	
8	electron	ic file on a Department compute	er? 8	have to	say, well, the	ere's e-mails, I mean we'll	
9	Α	l know it is.	9	deal wi	th that issue.		
10	Q	Anything else in this electroni	c file in 10		So if I	say the file, excluding the	
11	the Poli	ce Department's computer?	11	commu	nications you	a had with your attorney since	you
12	Α	That's it. Just stuff relevant to	this, 12	told me	they're there	and I have no business askin	g
13	13 pictures relevant to this		13	for ther	n.		
14	Q	Aside from the pictures. I kno	•		Right.		
15	commu	nicate with your attorney.	15	Q	So I only kr	now right now that you have	
16	Α	Right.	16	•		s one and a scanned copy of t	he
17	Q	Do you keep your attorney's c			aint?		
18	in that fi	ile or if they're in electronic forn			Right.		
19	Α	I know I have this.	19	Q	That's all I	know that's in there?	
20	Q	"This" being the Complaint?	20		-	t's the only thing I have on my	
21	21 A Right.		21				
22		No, I don't keep everythin	0	-	How long h	ave you had this electronic	
23	Q	I'm just trying to figure out wh					
24	it		24	Α	Once I got	officially notified of this	
	BUCKS CO	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-	348-1173	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT RE	PORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

1	last year, I created that folder.			
2	Q	So you created this once you learned there		
3	was this	lawsuit?		
4	Α	Uh-huh, yes.		
5	Q	I'm just going to show you this document.		
6	I'm really	y not going to mark it. It's the		
7	Interroga	atories that were prepared in this case.		
8	Have yo	u ever seen those before?		
9	Α	Oh, no, no, I never saw it.		
10	Q	Would it be fair to say, since you never		
11	saw the	n, you never answered the questions that were		
12	in there?			
13	Α	So your question is I've never seen		
14	this.			
15	Q	And I know you were pretty clear about		
16	that. I can tell you I received answers to those			
17	questions.			
18	My question then to you was: Would			
19	it be fair for me then to conclude, since you never			
20	saw those questions, you never provided answers to			
21	those questions before?			
22	Α	Right.		
23		MS. SHIELDS: My client and I have had		
24	many meetings. And I may I'll correct it			

1	when I ask my client questions.
2	BY MR. PURICELLI:
3	Q Do you recall ever being asked to provide
4	every phone number that you've used?
5	A I believe so.
6	Q In your answer to the question 2, you say
7	discovery is early and that you will supplement the
8	answer to 2.
9	MR. PURICELLI: Is there any time that you
10	plan to give a supplement to Interrogatory
11	number 2?
12	MS. SHIELDS: It's a little late now
13	according to the Judge's Order, Brian.
14	MR. PURICELLI: You have an obligation to
15	do that. This is your answer.
16	MS. SHIELDS: I will provide you with that
17	information.
18	BY MR. PURICELLI:
19	Q I'll show you Interrogatory number 4. It
20	asks whether you spoke with the plaintiff about her
21	work, employment, work performances, and things like
22	that. Do you see it? It's pretty lengthy.
23	MS. SHIELDS: The plaintiff being Keisha
24	Johnson, to explain the legalese.

#### BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	101		1
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 26 of 110
1	BY MR. PURICELLI:	1	A Okay. Yeah, I mean I conversed with her.
2	Q Now, these were sent out June 16th, 2014.	2	Q Since we're at the deposition, I have to
3	And I received an answer for you, which tells me	3	get an answer to the question.
4	specifically that there were conversations but there	4	A The answer is yes.
5	were too many and the matter is better suited for a	5	Q And I asked you in the question to tell me
6	deposition.	6	about them.
7	We're at the deposition now. So can	7	A Tell you about what? Conversations? We
8	you tell me what your answer is to that question?	8	conversed about everything, Counselor.
9	A This is since when? What's the time	9	MS. SHIELDS: Let's break it down so you
10	frame?	10	can give a uniform answer. I mean it's so
11	I haven't spoken to your client since	11	open-ended.
12	June of 2012.	12	MR. PURICELLI: Well, you specifically
13	Q Right. But this talks about work	13	told me to deal with it in a deposition. If he
14	performance. So you obviously must have talked to	14	had taken he had all the time in the world
15	her, because it says you did. You said you had lots	15	to read it, break it down, or you could have
16	of them, according to the answer.	16	broken it down. But I was told to wait until
17	It says, "Defendant Bates and	17	the deposition.
18	plaintiff were friends and colleagues since 2004.	18	THE WITNESS: Counselor
19	From October of 2007 to June of 2012, plaintiff	19	MS. SHIELDS: Let me do this.
20	served in the role as aide to Defendant Bates in	20	I think we can be more responsive and
21	IAD. Their conversations about work, work	21	cooperative.
22	performance, personal issues, are too numerous to	22	Let's break it down.
23	detail. This matter is better suited for	23	Did you have conversations with Keisha
24	deposition."	24	Johnson about her work?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 

1	THE WITNESS: Yes.	1	
2	BY MR. PURICELLI:	2	
3	Q And then the question says, "Tell me about	3	
4	it."	4	
5	MS. SHIELDS: What were the nature of	5	
6	those	6	
7	BY MR. PURICELLI:	7	
8	Q What were those conversations about?	8	
9	A Just work-related issues. Work-related	9	
10	issues.	10	
11	Q Which would include what? Did you talk to	11	
12	her you don't have to come to work tomorrow but you		
13	have to come Thursday or you can take Friday off and		
14	come in	14	
15	A No. Just work, everyday work. Admin	15	
16	everyday work. 10		
17	Q Did that include let me try it this	17	
18	way.	18	
19	Were you the person who would assign	19	
20	her her duties? 2		
21	A For the most part, yes. Also, the	21	
22	• • • •		
23	duties.	23	
24	Q She was your aide, correct?	24	
	-		

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

....

1	Α	Yes.	
2	Q	What does the aide do? What does your	
3	aide do'	?	
4	Α	My aide in Internal Affairs at the time,	
5	the aide	s cleared your in-box. They input the	
6	investig	ations into the system. They run errands	
7	for you.	They go I did my own typing. But just	
8	things o	of that nature.	
9		If I needed to have my car taken to	
10	the gara	ige, she took my car to the garage. If I	
11	needed	to go for the most part, she didn't drive	
12	me anyv	where; I drove myself while I rode with a male	
13	Captain.		
14		But there were occasions, if I was	
15	going somewhere where parking was tight, she would		
16	drive me places.		
17		But for the most part, her job just	
18	consiste	ed of coming in, getting investigations. We	
19	had a cl	necklist that she had to do. She input the	
20	jobs.		
21	Q	Would you create her schedule?	
22	Α	Yes, pretty much.	
23	Q	Would you approve her time off?	
24	Α	Yes.	

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	10	5	
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 27 of 110
1	Q Would you approve any training she might	1	clothes. I would.
2	want?	2	Q I understand. You're not the first person
3	A She didn't no.	3	to have their aide go do errands.
4	Q I know she didn't. I just wanted to	4	A Right.
5	know	5	Q I've been around a while, so.
6	A Yes, I'm sorry.	6	Would you be able to approve overtin
7	Q I know some of the questions you may say,	7	if overtime was available to her?
8	well, they didn't do that.	8	A Yes.
9	A Yes.	9	Q Interrogatory 4 talks about work. You
10	Q I'm looking for really your position and	10	told me the things that you talked about.
11	her position and what your position did to control	11	Did you talk about problems she was
12	her position. That's all. It's not tricky right	12	having with her personal life?
13	here.	13	A Yes.
14	So if Keisha needed to take vacation,	14	Q What problems did she tell you she was
15	would you be the one who would approve it or	15	having with her personal life?
16	disapprove it?	16	A Her engagement broke off and she was
17	A If I was there, yes.	17	having financial issues, and with her daughter.
18	Q And if you needed your clothes that were	18	Q Was her daughter ill?
19	being dry cleaned I assume that you do do that,	19	A Something I know she was I know she
20	correct?	20	there was some type of litigation or she was
21	A Yes.	21	talking about suing the daughter's doctor. But I
22	Q Would part of her duties be, if you needed	22	don't remember the particular details.
23	to, to go pick up your clothes?	23	Q So did she talk to you about anything to
24	A Yes, but yes, but I picked up my	24	do with her fiancé before she came and told you the

ght. e been around a while, so. Would you be able to approve overtime was available to her? s. errogatory 4 talks about work. You things that you talked about. Did you talk about problems she was her personal life? s. hat problems did she tell you she was her personal life? er engagement broke off and she was ncial issues, and with her daughter. as her daughter ill? mething -- I know she was -- I know she some type of litigation or she was ut suing the daughter's doctor. But I nber the particular details. did she talk to you about anything to fiancé before she came and told you the BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 107

engagement was off? 1 Ω We're going to get into how you met 1 2 Α Yes. 3 What did she talk about? Q 4 Α Just all the time she was catching him 5 cheating. 6 Q Did you talk to her about your personal 7 life? 8 Α Yeah. 9 Q What did you tell her? 10 Α How my wife was cheating on me. Q Did you talk about whether you were having 11 sex with your wife or not having enough? 12 13 Α Oh, yes. And she with me. 14 Q Are these topics that would be discussed 15 generally with other subordinates? 16 Α No. Relying on your training in sexual 17 Q harassment, are these appropriate topics for a 18 superior to be talking about with 19 20 their subordinates? With a typical subordinate, my answer 21 Α would be no. But because Keisha and I was involved 22 23 and was friends and was involved sexually, yes, it 24 was appropriate.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

108

1	Q	we're going to get into how you met
2	Keisha.	
3		So would it be fair then to say where
4	the ques	stion asked about other employees, you didn't
5	have the	e same type of discussions with other
6	employe	ees that you supervised?
7	Α	No.
8	Q	Did you have these types of discussions
9	with any	/ other females?
10	Α	No.
11	Q	Did you have these types of discussions
12	with you	ur best friend, Mr. Brown?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	Question 5 asks whether or not you've ever
15	been in	a car with Keisha Johnson. You indicate
16	yes. Ev	erybody says no.
17		And you, a moment ago, said that you
18	would g	enerally have her drive you for particular
19	reasons	; otherwise, you drove yourself. Did I
20	underst	and that correctly?
21	Α	That's correct.
22	Q	Did you ever have a ride with her to any
23	other bu	uilding where you had sex with her?
24	Α	No.

# 05/16 Page 27 of 110

	109 1 <sup>-</sup>				
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42-6	Filed	09/05/16 Page 28 of 110
1	Q Did you ever go to an apartment of a		ofa 1	Q	And she became your aide when?
2	friend a	nd have sex with her?	2	Α	November of 2007.
3	3 A No.		3	Q	So you had sex with her when she was your
4	Q	Did you ever have sex with her in	n your 4	aide?	
5	home?		5	Α	Yes.
6	Α	Yes.	6	Q	I just want to make sure I've got the
7	Q	Was it in the basement?	7	dates r	right.
8	Α	No.	8		Was Keisha over at your mother's home
9	Q	Where was it?	9	ever?	
10	Α	It was actually my previous home	e that I 10	Α	Once.
11	owned.	It was June of 2006. And how do	I remember 11	Q	Did you have sex with her there?
12	the day	? Because I had sold that house, I	hadn't gone 12	Α	No.
13	13 to settlement yet, and it was the day before she was		re she was 13	Q	Did you ever have well, you named the
14	going to	Aruba.	14	sites in	n the Northeast on Roosevelt Boulevard.
15	Q	Did you ever have sex with Keish	ha when she 15	Α	Right.
16	was you	ır aide?	16	-	,
17	Α	Yes.	17	place a	along Cottman Avenue?
18	Q	In 2006 was she your aide?	18	Α	No.
19	Α	No.	19	Q	Did you ever physically touch Keisha
20	0 Q When did she become your aide?		? 20	outside	e these sexual events that you've described?
21	Α	Fall of 2007. Maybe November o	f 2007. 21	Α	What do you mean touch?
22	Q	The group sex that you were refe	erring to, 22	Q	Did you touch her breasts?
23	when di	d that occur? What year?	23	Α	Outside of our sexual encounter?
24	Α	June 2010. August of 2010.	24	Q	We'll break it down.
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

111

1 When she was working for you and you you've described in your answer for 4, what I would 1 2 were in your office at Internal Affairs, did you 2 call heart-to-heart talks? ever touch her breasts? 3 3 Yeah. Α 4 Α No. 4 Q Did you ever have any of those in any 5 Q Did you ask to see her breasts? 5 cars? 6 Α No. 6 Α Yes. 7 7 Q Did you ever touch her butt at work? Q Were they Police Department cars? 8 Α 8 Α No. Yes. 9 Did you have any of these heart-to-heart 9 Was any of the sex that you had with Q O 10 discussions, that we were talking about in 10 Keisha while you were on duty? Interrogatory number 3, in any vehicle? 11 Α No. 11 12 MS. SHIELDS: What was the question again? Were any of these requests for pictures to 12 Q 13 MR. PURICELLI: Number 3 talks about 13 Keisha, that you described, while the two -- that 14 discussion. 14 request made while the two of you were working? MS. SHIELDS: Or was it 4? 15 15 Α I'm not sure. 16 MR. PURICELLI: Was it 4? 16 Q Were any of the pictures that you received MS. SHIELDS: I think it's 4. 17 17 from Keisha while you were working? 18 BY MR. PURICELLI: 18 Α I'm pretty sure no. Q 4. Number 3 talks about your answers, 19 You're pretty sure there were? 19 Q which you said weren't your answers so I didn't ask 20 Α I don't think -- or I don't recall. I 20 21 you about it. 21 don't recall receiving anything while we were on 22 On number 4 you said you had lots of 22 duty. 23 talks. Did you have any of these talks that are 23 Q Were any of the pictures that you 24 outlined in 4 or in relations to the type that 24 forwarded to Mr. Brown while you were working? BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

110

			113	11
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Docume	ent 42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 29 of 110
1	Α	I don't recall.	1	inspection. I wouldn't even say sexual. It was
2	Q	Do you recall sending to him these	2	improper a female officer didn't have her vest
3	pictures	s while he was working?	3	on.
4	Α	I don't recall.	4	Q Tracey Davis?
5	Q	Draw your attention to question 10. It	5	A No. Monaie Pistoria. She didn't have her
6	talks ab	out complaints against you by other	6	vest on.
7	employ	ees.	7	And when I would do inspections, I
8	Α	Okay.	8	used to go down, you know, pat people on their back
9	Q	Could you list for me any employees who	9	to make sure they have a vest on.
10	made a	complaint against you?	10	She didn't have her vest on. She
11	Α	Oh, I've had several complaints. Had	11	actually had it over her uniform shirt.
12	12 Complaints Against Police, which are public record,		l, 12	Q So in that particular event, she made a
13	13 which I am sure you have copies of.		13	complaint that you touched her, correct?
14	Q	That's a CAP. That's a citizen. This one	14	A Yes.
15	is comp	laints by employees.	15	Q Her complaint was specifically that you
16	Α	Employees or others.	16	touched the front of her and ran your hand in her
17	Q	Oh, there's employees.	17	jacket, ran your hand down and touched her breasts,
18	Α	Oh, yeah, uh-huh.	18	correct?
19	Q	Did any the complaints by other employee	es 19	A No, I didn't know that detail.
20	20 of the Philadelphia Police Department about you		20	Q What did you think
21	concerr	n inappropriate sexual conduct?	21	A It was just touching of the vest, which I
22	Α	One did.	22	did every day I did roll call.
23	Q	What one was that?	23	Q You checked vests every day?
24	Α	That was a lieutenant. I was doing an	24	A Oh, yes. When I did formal roll calls,

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

absolutely, sure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

st, which I ? oll calls, BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Long, oh, the lieutenant is messing with me because

#### 115

1

And she was trying -- there's a 2 he wants to have sex with me. 3 proper way you wear your vests. And she wasn't A year prior she lodged a complaint wearing her vest properly. 4 against a white male sergeant, the same thing. Q She was wearing her bullet-proof vest over 5 We wanted to take disciplinary action 6 her uniform and jacket? against her for cowardice, and the Captain did not 7 A Right. Which at that time that was back us on it. He did not support our request for improper of policy. We've got so many uniforms now. 8 disciplinary action. So she went to him, the sergeant is messing with me because he wanted to But at the time she was wearing her 9 vest improperly. Because what officers would do, it 10 have sex with me. So that's that. was real easy when you go on the street to take your You didn't know that was an EEO charge Q 11 vest off then. That's why. either? 12 Q We'll get to that EEO charge. 13 Α No. Any others? 14 Q Were you interviewed by anybody --I don't recall. A I didn't know that was an EEO charge. 15 Α You're educating me here, Counsel. 16 O -- for those? And Tracey Davis, again, a sub-par 17 Α I don't recall. employee. I caught her sleeping one night behind 18 If I was, it would be there. Gratz High School after her fellow coworkers told me 19 Q We'll go through all this. where she was at. 20 Α Let's do it. This particular one talks about an So instead of giving her formal 21 Q discipline, like I probably should have, I put her investigation where Peter Sandusky was the 22 on the prisoner wagon at Broad and Champlost. 23 investigator. Do you recall that one? So she went to, I believe, Captain 24 Α No.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	Q	I read Sandusky and thought that's not the
2	name to	have.
3	Α	I know Pete.
4	Q	I meant the last name. Penn State issue.
5		And this talked about your former
6	wife, Da	nielle Bates.
7		So when did you learn about these
8	other co	omplaints, the one by Pistoria and the one by
9	Tracey I	Davis?
10	Α	I was there. I was Lieutenant there.
11	Q	So you knew about them
12	Α	Yeah.
13	Q	well before June 16th, 2014?
14	Α	Yeah.
15	Q	We're done all the background stuff.
16	We're g	oing to work on the file now.
17		
18		(Discussion held off the record.)
19		
20	BY MR.	PURICELLI:
21	Q	Did there come a time that you learned
22	that Kei	sha Johnson had made an EEO Complaint?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	How did you learn about that?

2 headquarters called me Friday, June 29th, 3 approximately 5:38 p.m. 4 Q Did you learn on or about March 21st, 2012 about an EEO Complaint filed by Keisha Johnson? 5 6 Α Oh, yeah. 7 How did you learn that one? Q She told me. She's my aide. She told me. 8 Α 9 Q She gave you a memo? 10 I'm not sure. Α 11 Q The June 29th date, what was the year again? 12 13 Α 2012. And you said a source at the Police 14 Q 15 Administration Building. Right. 16 Α Who is your source? 17 Q It was a Lieutenant Mel Williams. He 18 Α 19 works in Homicide. 20 Q Did he tell you where he would have 21 learned about an EEO Complaint against you? Oh, if he tells me something, it's coming 22 Α 23 from Deputy Ross's office. Q Patricia Ross? 24 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 119

1	Α	No. Richard Ross.	1	Commis	ssioner?
2	Q	I'm sorry, I was thinking Fox.	2	Α	Yes. He ru
3	Α	Patricia Fox, right, right.	3	the Dep	artment.
4	Q	And Richard Ross was Deputy Commissioner,	4	Q	Gaittens w
5	correct	?	5	Α	Yes.
6	Α	Yes.	6	Q	Wasn't he
7	Q	And he was in charge of what areas?	7	Commis	ssioner or w
8	Α	Field Operations, which is just patrol	8	Α	No, Ross.
9	investig	ations.	9	since R	amsey has b
10	Q	He didn't oversee Internal Affairs at this	10	Q	So from yo
11	time, rig	Jht?	11	that wh	en it gets up
12	Α	No.	12	Deputy	Commission
13	Q	How could he possibly know about an EEOC	13	comes	through the
14	matter s	since he was overseeing other matters?	14	the Dep	artments, in
15	Α	He's the number two official in the	15	obvious	sly, the Depu
16	Departr	nent. He knows everything.	16	Affairs,	correct?
17	Q	I beg your pardon?	17	Α	Yes.
18	Α	He's the number two official in the	18	Q	And who v
19	Departr	nent. He knows everything.	19	Α	Deputy Co
20	Q	I know the workings of what goes on up on	20	Q	Stephen Jo
21	the Thir	d Floor, but I have to put it on the record.	21	Α	Yes.
22		When you say the number two, he knows	22	Q	And Steph
23	everyth	ing. Are you saying it's because everybody	23	then go	to Ross, fill
24	runs ev	erything through him before it gets to the	24	theoreti	cally, is the

Α	Yes. He runs the day-to-day operations of				
the Depa	the Department.				
Q	Gaittens was still there, wasn't he, Jack?				
Α	Yes.				
Q	Wasn't he the one just before the				
Commis	sioner or was Ross				
Α	No, Ross. Ross has been the number two				
since Ra	msey has been here.				
Q	So from your knowledge, the hierarchy is				
that whe	n it gets up to the Third Floor where the				
Deputy (	Commissioners are and the Commissioner is, it				
comes t	hrough the Deputy Commissioner, who oversees				
the Depa	the Departments, in this case an EEO charge is				
obvious	obviously, the Deputy Commissioner oversees Internal				
Affairs, o	correct?				
Α	Yes.				
Q	And who was that at that time?				
Α	Deputy Commissioner Stephen Johnson.				
Q	Stephen Johnson, rest in peace.				
Α	Yes.				
Q	And Stephen Johnson, by protocol, will				
then go to Ross, fill him in; and then Ross,					

## en supposed to go see the

Commissioner. correct? 1 2 Α Correct. 3 Q And this is your understanding of how it 4 actually worked? 5 I don't know how it worked. Α 6 Q This is your understanding of how it is 7 supposed to work or did work? 8 Α How it normally works. 9 Q What is your basis for believing this is 10 how it worked? Because I'm a twenty four year veteran of 11 Α the Department. 12 Time and experience, is that what you're 13 Q 14 telling me? 15 Yes. А Q 16 With that many years on and the rank you 17 have, I take it you meet with the Deputy 18 Commissioners and the Inspectors and Chief Inspectors at these Command Meetings and stuff? 19 20 Α Yeah. 21 Q In your interactions with these people, is this how you came to learn how things functioned, 22 23 how things move through the pipeline to the 24 **Commissioner's Office?** 

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

about leaks. And he used to tell me there are more

leaks in Internal Affairs than a plumber in the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2 I'm trying to set a basis. I'm not trying Q 3 to trick you. A basis, so if someone says, well, 4 he's just speculating. I'm trying to find out if it 5 is, in fact, speculation that you're telling me or 6 there's some factual basis for what you're telling 7 me. 8 You're talking about investigation. It Α 9 leaves Internal Affairs. It goes downtown 10 through -- actually, when I was at Internal Affairs. it actually went through Deputy Fox. Then it went 11 to Ramsey. 12 13 But again, Ross was theoretically the 14 number two official. He just knew everything going 15 on in the Department. Are you saying then that Ross would talk 16 Q 17 to this lieutenant down in Homicide? 18 Α I doubt it. You were a police -- this is a Police Department. 19 20 Q You know I was a police officer. 21 Α Absolutely. 22 Q I'll tell you what Johnson told me. Not 23 Stephen Johnson, but Sylvester Johnson, when I would 24 talk to him a little bit like we're doing today, BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

too." I said, "Are you sure?" He said, "You know

Just I just know.

#### 123

1

leaks in Internal Affairs than a plumber in the			my information is always good," which it is. I said		
Street Department fixes.			okay.		
Α	And I concur with him.	4	So that's when I called Keisha, who I		
Q	It's not like I don't know.	5	could call Keisha twenty four hours seven days a		
Α	I doubt it's Ross, but it's just the	6	week, she would always answer the phone.		
Police	Department.	7	She didn't answer her phone. I sent		
Q	Well, you've been around long enough to	8	her a text message to call me. She didn't respond.		
say wl	hat you know is one thing and what you prove is	9	I called her again. She didn't answer.		
differe	ent. And we're in Federal Court. So the	10	That's when the lightbulb finally		
judge	going to hold me to that task. Knowing	11	went off. Okay, my last text with her was well,		
somet	hing and proving something are two different	12	you have it.		
things		13	Q We're going to go through		
	So when you tell me something, I have	14	A That was the last communication I had with		
to convince a judge that what you're telling me is			your client.		
factua	lly supported and not just talk.	16	Q So you called her after you found out you		
Α	Got you.	17	were the subject of an EEO charge?		
Q	It's not that I am picking on you.	18	A That I heard.		
	So this Lieutenant calls and he tells	19	Q That you heard that. And you wanted to		
you what?			confirm it with her?		
Α	He said, "Your aide has filed an EEO	21	A Yeah. Because it wouldn't be the first		
Complaint against you." I thought he had it wrong.			time miscommunication occurred in the Philadelphia		
I said, "No, she filed an EEO Complaint against			Police Department. Rumors run rampant.		
Johns	on and Mulvey." He said, "No, she added you,	24	Q Can we set a date I know that you actually		

BUCKS	COUNTY	COURT	REPORTERS,	INC.	1-215-348-1173
-------	--------	-------	------------	------	----------------

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

124

#### 121 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 31 of 110

1

Α

1 called her? 1 2 2 Α June 29th, 2012. And she had already left the Department? 3 Q 3 house, do you still have them? 4 Α Oh, yeah. 4 5 Q And she was living in Georgia? 5 6 Α Yes. 6 7 Q You called her cell phone number? 7 8 We spoke several times and I provided my 8 Α 9 phone records to my counsel. We spoke several times 9 10 after she left. 10 Q Did you initiate those calls or did she 11 11 initiate those calls? 12 12 13 Α Both. I called her and she called me. 13 14 Q When she called you, what did she talk 14 15 about? 15 16 Α The first one, she was down in Georgia. 16 17 She called me right after I got back from Mexico. I 17 went to Mexico guite frequently. 18 18 19 That she had called Internal Affairs 19 20 and got into a verbal spat with Lisa Pittoulas and 20 she wanted to file a racial complaint against Lisa 21 21 22 Pittoulas. So back and forth. 22 23 But we called, talked about she sent 23 24 me pictures of the house. I asked her did she need 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Q What happened to them? Α There was no reason to keep them. Q They weren't on the phone that you lost in Mexico? Α No. I lost the phone in Mexico in 2011. How did she send it to you? On your phone Q or your cloud? Phone. А On the phone. Q Α Right. Q Which phone was that? It was an iPhone. А Q You don't have it anymore? Α No. I think it wasn't even an iPhone. I don't have the phone anymore. Q You don't have anything but the Department phone? I have a personal phone. But I've had Α several phones since then, but I don't have that phone anymore.

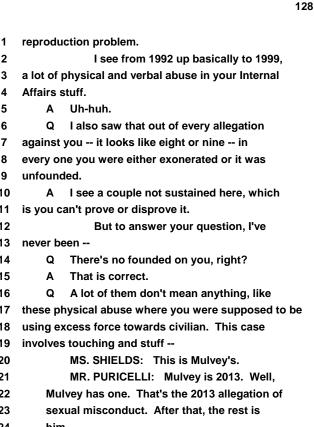
The pictures that she sent you of the

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

127

Q So the lieutenant tells you you're named 1 2 in the EEO charge. You call Keisha. 2 3 3 Is that all the Lieutenant tells you, you're just named? 4 Affairs stuff. 4 5 Yeah, pretty much. 5 Α Α Uh-huh. 6 Q Now, the next thing I was going to talk 6 Q 7 7 about was the socks and stuff, but that's in there 8 8 so there's no sense going back to that. I will get to that piece of paper eventually. unfounded. 9 9 10 10 Α (Discussion held off the record.) 11 11 12 12 13 (Exhibit Bates-4 marked for 13 never been --14 identification this date and is 14 Q 15 attached hereto.) 15 А 16 16 Q BY MR. PURICELLI: 17 17 I'm showing you what has been marked by 18 Q 18 your attorney as the Defendants' Concise Officer 19 19 History. 20 20 21 I know that's not an official 21 Department document. But I keep things in the form 22 22 23 I get them from your attorney, so if there is 23 24 24 something missing we know it might probably be a him.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173



125 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 32 of 110 money. I mean we were still communicating.

Q

Α

No.

	129		1
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42	-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 33 of 110
1	BY MR. PURICELLI:	1	scandal occurred, like 1995
2	Q And your Internal Affairs document is	2	Q With the 39th?
3	right here. And it goes through all those.	3	A Yeah.
4	Are there any allegations made	4	Q Everybody may not know what the scandal
5	against you that don't appear in your history?	5	is. So you can say in real short form so if the
6	A I don't believe so. I don't believe so.	6	judge says what scandal.
7	Q There was a 1998 entry. It talked about	7	A Narcotics scandal.
8	the FBI being the Complainant.	8	And she wrote this letter, this
9	A Where's that at?	9	allegations that, you know, I was beating up people
10	Q Well, the whole report is in your Internal	10	and also
11	Affairs	11	Q Planting drugs?
12	A I see it now.	12	A Planting drugs.
13	Q It's around 1434.	13	Q And they went back and checked and they
14	A I see it. I'm familiar with it.	14	couldn't substantiate it, right?
15	Q I figured you would be.	15	A No, it was unfounded.
16	Can you tell me what you recall of	16	Q They blamed it on an ex-wife angry, right?
17	that event?	17	A Yeah.
18	A Sure.	18	Q If you go to 1992, there's an allegation
19	At that time 1998, I left my previous	19	of physical abuse, Michael Gresham.
20	wife for my current wife. So as most divorces, it	20	A 1992
21	got bitter.	21	Q It's a long time ago.
22	And ironically, I found out that my	22	A Verbal abuse.
23	ex-wife wrote this letter to the FBI alleging I	23	Q Verbal abuse. I'm not so much worried
24	was a police officer in the 39th District when the	24	about that, other than the fact that there is a lot
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	of verbal and physical abuse that pops up in the EEO				
2	allegation against you.				
3	So in this particular case at page				
4	1433 of your index, it indicates that the				
5	disposition was withheld?				
6	A Withdrawn.				
7	Q You say it was withdrawn?				
8	A Which one are you looking at? I'm sorry				
9	to interrupt you, Counselor.				
10	Q No, no. I read this late last night. It				
11	could very well have said withdrawn.				
12	A If you look at Michael Gresham are you				
13	looking at the physical abuse or verbal abuse?				
14	The physical abuse was withdrawn.				
15	That was from yes, that was also December 1992.				
16	Cheryl Smith was the complainant. Is that the one				
17	you were talking about?				
18	Q Yeah.				
19	A That was an ex-girlfriend who I had been				
20	dating since 1989. I was twenty three years old.				
21	Found out that she have cheating on me.				
22	We had just recently gotten engaged.				
23	So I found out she was cheating. I wanted my ring				
24	back. She told me no, so I took it.				
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

1	Q	That was an allegation by her you were		
2	physically abusive with her, right?			
3	Α	Yeah.		
4	Q	Now, there's an August 7, 2012 sexual		
5	miscon	duct; disposition, not sustained.		
6		Is that the Keisha Johnson?		
7	Α	Yes.		
8	Q	It says not sustained?		
9	Α	Uh-huh.		
10	Q	In laymen's term, what is not sustained?		
11	Α	We can't prove it or disprove it.		
12	Q	And the disposition date for this		
13	particular one			
14	Α	April 7, 2014.		
15	Q	Did you get a disposition letter?		
16	Α	No. You do not the accused officer		
17	only gets notified if it's a Complaint Against			
18	Police because they're public. They do not get			
19	notified on internals.			
20		It's ironic because I didn't know		
21	until too	lay, I was told it was unfounded. Now I'm		
22	seeing i	t was not sustained.		
23	Q	In this internal investigation, were you		
24	ever inte	erviewed by EEO?		

		133			
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	42-6	Filed (	09/05/16 Page 34 of 110
1	Α	No.	1	Q	You mean the FOP?
2	Q	Did you provide EEO with any of the	2	Α	FOP, yes. Because civilians do not
3	pictures	s that you received?	3	investig	ate police officers. So I was told
4	Α	I was never contacted by EEO.	4	basicall	ly to go. It was more, maybe more of
5	Q	Did you meet with an attorney named Alan	5	fact-find	ding, information. So I went down there.
6	Epstein	about this matter?	6	Q	Who did you speak with at the FOP?
7	Α	Yes.	7	Α	A couple of the vice presidents.
8	Q	Do you recall what day it was you met with	8	Q	McNesby?
9	him?		9	Α	No. John McGrody. He's the vice
10	Α	No. But I know it was January 2013.	10	preside	nt, like the number two, and he's also an
11	Q	Did you receive a court notice to appear	11	attorney	у.
12	form?		12	Q	Did you say he's also an attorney?
13	Α	Yes.	13	Α	Yes. He was present at my interview.
14	Q	And do you recall who issued the Court	14	Q	He was present when you spoke with
15	Notice?		15	Α	Epstein.
16	Α	City Solicitor's office.	16	Q	Mr. Epstein?
17	Q	What was your understanding of the reason	17	Α	Yes.
18	you wer	e going to go see him?	18	Q	What makes you think McGrody is an
19	Α	In relation to the allegations.	19	attorney	y?
20	Q	Was it your understanding you were going	20	Α	I know he's an attorney. He graduated la
21	for a for	mal investigation?	21	school.	He used to work for me.
22	Α	No. It was because I know it was in	22	Q	Does he have a law license?
23	relation	to this matter because I spoke to the union	23	Α	Yes.
24	about it.		24	Q	Does he have a Bar license?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

your position. I'm not going --

#### 135

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1	Α	I'm not sure.			
2	Q	Q There's a difference between a lawyer and			
3	an attorr	ney.			
4	Α	What's the difference?			
5	Q	The difference is you're an attorney if			
6	you have	e a law license. You are a lawyer if you			
7	graduate	ed from law school.			
8	Α	Okay.			
9	Q	So when you say he's an attorney, you're			
10	going to	get me to ask does that mean he has a Bar			
11	license?				
12	Α	He's a lawyer.			
13	Q	Right. Because without a Bar license, he			
14	can't rep	present anybody.			
15	Α	He didn't represent me. He just came			
16	there as	you know, a union rep can sit in on the			
17	hearings	3.			
18		MR. PURICELLI: All right. I'm not going			
19	to to	ouch it because I know you and I are going			
20	to fi	ght about it. But the attorney-client			
21	priv	ilege has been destroyed at this point.			
22		MS. SHIELDS: It's not been destroyed			
23	bec	ause			
24		MR. PURICELLI: Well, that's going to be			

MS. SHIELDS: The judge already made a ruling on it. MR. PURICELLI: He made a ruling about a report without certain other information that's coming. I'm not going to belabor this record. We'll battle that out with the judge. MS. SHIELDS: I don't see how -- well, we'll talk about it. MR. PURICELLI: It's no sense putting him through this. He wants to get out of here and get his kid. MS. SHIELDS: I don't think the judge is going to change his position. MR. PURICELLI: I've got my job. You've got your job. And he's got his job. MS. SHIELDS: Exactly. MR. PURICELLI: When we get done, no secret that it will go up to the Third Circuit, so. MS. SHIELDS: Go right ahead. -----(Exhibit Bates-5 marked for

24 identification this date and is

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 35 of 110 1 attached hereto.) 1 had your duty weapon with you? 2 2 Α Which I did not. 3 BY MR. PURICELLI: 3 Q You didn't have your duty weapon? 4 Q Okay. We talked about your ex-wife. 4 Α I'm pretty sure I had it on me but i 5 Exhibit 5. I'm showing you a big 5 remember -- right. 6 packet. There's not -- I understand that, you know, 6 Q So you did have the gun --7 7 you had issues with your wife. А Yes, I keep my gun on me. 8 I understand from reading this report Just listen to my question. 8 Q 9 that the two of you have gotten separated. I 9 Obviously she makes an allegation 10 understand she made allegations against you. And 10 that you pointed the gun at yourself? there is no sense going through all that. 11 Α Right. 11 Have you ever seen this document 12 Q And she specifically said at your head. 12 before? And one of the investigators said that she said that 13 13 you pointed it in your mouth. To be fair with you, 14 Α No. 14 15 Q Were you aware that she had signed out 15 it also said they asked you and you denied it. commitment papers under Section 302 of the Mental So I'm assuming factually the 16 16 17 Health Act against you? 17 18 Α Commitment papers? No. 18 19 There's an allegation here that was 19 Right. Q Α 20 investigated by the Department that you went over to 20 Q 21 her home one evening to get your daughter. Is that 21 22 factually correct? 22 Α Yes. 23 Α Yes. 23 Q 24 Q There is an allegation in here that you 24

137

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Right.

А

1

scenario I say is in the report is correct. I'm not saying you did point the gun ---- but I am saying these were the allegations and you denied them? The report then goes on to say you were picked up and taken to a hospital? BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

139

1

2 Q And that happened, right? 2 Α Yes. 3 3 Α Right. And again it was what, sixteen, Q 4 seventeen years ago. I spoke to somebody -- it may 4 have been -- it was a commander. I don't recall who 5 5 Α it was. But just, you know, go down here, we make 6 6 7 7 it go away, just cooperate. And I cooperated. Q 8 And that's where I'm going. 8 Q 9 9 Α But as far as a 302 commitment? Α 10 Q I can draw your attention to page 1180. 10 Q Α Okay. Okay. 11 Α 11 Q 12 Q And I can tell you that that's not the 12 13 only page where everybody agrees that she had signed 13 Castro. off papers for 302 commitment. 14 Α 14 15 Now, you're familiar with a 302? 15 Q 16 Α Yes. 16 17 Q Twenty four years, I'm sure you --17 Α And just in case the judge isn't but 18 18 Q I'm sure he is, could you tell me what your 19 19 understanding of a 302 commitment paper is? 20 20 21 Α Involuntary commitment. 21 22 Q Mental health? 22 23 Α Yes. 23 Α 24 Q Requires you to involuntarily go in and be 24 time, Blackburn.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

You told me you spoke to a commander. You don't remember his name. Yeah. Now I'm thinking about it, it was Captain Castro. And he's the individual who lost his position in the last couple years? Yes. Federally prosecuted? Right. So we're on the same page of the same Yeah. Okay. I think the allegations against him is he was going to hire a hitman because of a debt? Yeah.

I think he's convicted of that, so I'm

safe to relay that information.

evaluated, correct?

Now, he was the commander that talked

to you about this going out to the hospital, just

- cooperating, we'll make it go away, correct?
- He and also -- he was an Inspector at that

141 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 36 of 110 1 O Blackburn? 1 Α Uh-huh. 2 2 Α Yeah. Q There was a detective that's indicated in 3 Q And as an Inspector, he oversaw Narcotics, 3 the report that says he's the one who picked you up 4 didn't he? 4 and took you to the hospital. 5 Α No. he was in the Detective Bureau. 5 Yeah. Who was it? Ray Spraggins, yeah, Α 6 Q **Detective Bureau at that time?** 6 **Ray Spraggins.** 7 Α Yes. 7 Q Now, if I read the report it says when you I'm familiar with him. 8 Q 8 went to the hospital, the detective talked with the 9 Now, according to the paperwork, they 9 nurse. You were present. Do you remember that 10 take you to this hospital. And you agree you were 10 occurrina? taken to the hospital? 11 Α No. 11 See -- all right, I remember going to the When you were in the hospital, what did 12 Α 12 Q hospital. It wasn't at night though. 13 13 they do with you? 14 MS. SHIELDS: You know what, can we give 14 A It was -- I mean, I'm not -- listen, I'm 15 Inspector Bates time to look at this. 15 not trying to minimize it. It was a joke. And MR. PURICELLI: Absolutely. It's twenty because the allegation -- I had no idea what was 16 16 17 some pages. 17 going on. 18 BY MR. PURICELLI: 18 We got into it at home. And I think You will see some around 80 through 81 a 19 I was home watching a movie when the Lieutenant from 19 Q 20 mention of a detective. Maybe it will spark a 20 the 8th District came. And I was like, is this a joke? memory. 21 21 22 Okay. Have you had a chance to at 22 And then, you know, we were sitting 23 least to read the pages to see if it fills in the 23 there talking. At first I wasn't going to go. I 24 blanks? 24 said I'm not going anywhere. It was just, you know, BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

143

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q So you --

anything that night.

No.

estranged wife at --

No.

No.

Yes.

No.

commitments, correct?

Absolutely.

came back home?

I didn't see her.

You didn't see her?

And you saw no psychiatrist?

Α

Q

to the nurse?

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

А

Q

Α

Q

Α

Q

make it go away, cooperate. And that was it. First it goes there and then comes back up? 1 2 MS. SHIELDS: I'm going to object to the 3 But I don't recall talking to a nurse or form of the question. You're asking him a 4 mental health question and --I'm not saying you did. I'm saying when 5 **BY MR. PURICELLI:** you were there, did you see this detective talking 6 Q In your experience. You've done 302s, 7 haven't you? 8 Α Right. But my experience is you drop them -- the police, you drop them off and leave. So Did you see this detective talking to your 9 10 I don't know. Q You never took them back home after you 11 12 dropped them off? 13 Δ No You didn't know she was at the hospital? 14 Did you ever hear of someone else taking Q them back home after the police officer dropped them 15 I take it you went to the hospital and you 16 off, the same day that you dropped them off? 17 Α I've heard of people sign themselves out. But no. 18 They sign themselves out the same day that 19 Q they're dropped off? 20 And you've been involved in 302 21 Yeah, you can, if you go in 301. But --Α Q I'm talking 302. 22 23 Α But this wasn't a 302. 24 You didn't know this was a 302? Is that normally how it works for 302? Q BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

144

	Ca	145 2 se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	12-6	Filed	146 09/05/16 Page 37 of 110		
1	A	If I was a 302 commitment	1		osed to occur?		
2	Q	You couldn't have gone home, could you?	2	is supp A	I would say no.		
2	A	No. Not only that, I wouldn't be sitting	2	Q	Did you go to EAP after this incident?		
-			3 4	Q A	Yes.		
4 5	officer.	ht now because I wouldn't be a police	4 5	Q			
-		W//0	-	-	Did you go there voluntarily or were you		
6	Q	Why?	6		nended to go?		
7	Α	Because if you're a 302 commitment, you	7	A	I was strongly recommended.		
8		own a firearm.	8	Q	Who strongly recommended that you		
9	Q	But you have never seen that report, have	9	Α	Blackburn.		
10	you?		10	Q	Blackburn did?		
11	Α	No.	11	Α	Yeah, Inspector Blackburn.		
12	Q	And you don't know what was going on, do	12	Q	How long did you stay in the EAP program?		
13	you?		13	Α	A day.		
14	Α	No.	14	Q	One day. You saw the EAP psychiatrist?		
15	Q	Are Police Reports supposed to be true and	15	Α	They don't have psychiatrists. I saw an		
16	accurat	e?	16	EAP co	unselor.		
17	Α	Of course.	17	Q	That's confidential. I don't want to go		
18	Q	Is it your experience they always are?	18	there.			
19	Α	Always? Come on.	19		MS. SHIELDS: Exactly.		
20	Q	If I told you if you read that entire	20		THE WITNESS: And again, you know what, I		
21	docume	ent that the detective talked to the nurse and	21	we	nt through a bitter divorce, and that's the		
22	then tal	ked to your estranged wife and they	22	mother of my child and I don't want to sit here			
23	convinc	ed both of them that you would be sent to	23	and disparage her.			
24	EAP. W	ould that be your understanding of how a 302	24		But I don't even want to read it because I		
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

1 just don't and I'm not. I know what occurred. 2 What the hell is in this report, I've never 2 3 seen it before. 3 4 BY MR. PURICELLI: 4 5 Q I'm giving you the highlights. I'm not 5 6 hiding anything. 6 7 7 But I left her in March of 1988. Α December 1998 this happened. Because had I known 8 this, trust me, I wouldn't have been of great 9 9 10 assistance to her in her career as I have been since 10 this. 11 11 12 Q Now, this is your Internal Affairs 12 13 history. We went through the concise history. This 13 14 is just all the records that go with it. 14 15 There is a police officer named 15 16 Rosenbaum? 16 Who? 17 Α 17 18 Q Rosenbaum. Α No. 19 19 20 Q Did you ever have an occasion where you 20 went to two police officers, male and female, who 21 21 had gotten involved in a domestic dispute? And you 22 22 23 had the 75-18s, the Incident Report classified as 23 24 something other than a domestic assault?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Does that help refresh your memory as 1 to any event? Yes. Α And that was in 2003. Q Α It's a 75-48. And now I remember the incident. I will give you the packet to look at. Q 8 But it basically starts at 1599 and goes on in the sixteen hundreds. If you want to read it, you can. I will give you the highlights. I remember the incident now. Α Q And then a Captain got involved. Because Rosenbaum told you that you can't declassify it. This is a domestic. You wanted to call it a disturbance. Α Right. 18 Q Do you recall that? Now I do. Α Am I accurately describing the event or Q have I got it all wrong? That's an accurate description. Α Q As briefly as you can, tell me what 24 happened. BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

# 149 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 38 of 110 A The two were living together. They got 1 Q If you don't remember, I'm not going to --

1	A The two were living together. They got
2	into an incident, a domestic incident. I went over
3	there. The male police officer, I believe Fidler,
4	he had recently been involved in a police shooting
5	maybe within a week, week and-a-half. His partner
6	got shot. So he was going through it. I think she
7	had stated he'd been drinking a lot.
8	But she also, after a while rather
9	than, again, look at the totality of the
10	circumstances, I made it a disturbance and told him
11	to notify the Commanding Officers that morning. I
12	believe I also notified my Captain or notified,
13	whatever. But, yeah.
14	Q Did you tell both of them to go file
15	Protection from Abuse?
16	A I don't remember.
17	Q That's what it indicates.
18	A If that's the case, I did.
19	Q And when it came back to Rosenbaum, who
20	was at OPS center, you told her to classify it as a
21	disturbance and she said
22	A Rosenbaum is a guy, isn't it?
23	Q Rosenbaum is female.
24	A See, I'm thinking of another Rosenbaum.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

2 I know the records are there. 3 MS. SHIELDS: Or let us see the records. 4 THE WITNESS: Yeah, let me see. Because I 5 think Rosenbaum is a guy. MS. SHIELDS: I don't want him to 6 7 testifying to something --8 THE WITNESS: He's a Corporal. 9 MS. SHIELDS: And we have the records 10 here --11 MR. PURICELLI: That's what I said. MS. SHIELDS: -- to refresh our 12 13 recollection. 14 MR. PURICELLI: I've got hundreds of 15 documents here. BY MR. PURICELLI: 16 17 Q Dennis Rosenbaum. So I was correct. 18 Α 19 Q You were correct. 20 I'm giving you from 1599 to 1652 at 21 the moment. I will look at the rest and see. 22 Because these are memorandums and stuff involving an 23 IAD investigation. It may be the same one. 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

151

1	(Discussion held off the record.)	1
2		2
3	BY MR. PURICELLI:	3
4	Q The few papers that you read, does it help	4
5	to fill in the blanks now?	5
6	A Uh-huh.	6
7	Q The long and the short of it is you went	7
8	to a domestic. Wanted to have it classified as a	8
9	disturbance. And the Captain said no, this is	9
10	domestic assault, correct?	10
11	A That's right. He's the Captain. I'm	11
12	lieutenant. That's the way it was.	12
13	Q And the reason you wanted to have it	13
14	classified differently is because you felt the male	14
15	officer was going through a lot?	15
16	A That. And I didn't see any obvious	16
17	injuries. The only injuries was a couple scratches	17
18	but he said it was unintentional. If they were	18
19	civilians, we would have handled it the same way.	19
20	That's why I handled it as such.	20
21	Q Your Internal Affairs investigation.	21
22	There is a 1998 event that shows up as a 2000	22
23	Internal Affairs.	23
24	Do you recall it's a fellow named	24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Orlando, I believe. 1449, I believe. Yeah, Orlando. It says you were harassing him, calling him a fat ass, things like that. A Honestly, I don't. Q It's not like it's, in the scheme of things, a serious complaint. But in this particular case there is allegations, you know, name calling and stuff like that, EEOC. That's why I'm going over this stuff. Okay? A What was the finding? Like all of yours, it was unfounded, Q unsubstantiated. I believe in this particular, it was unfounded because he said that he wasn't cooperating. A Okay. Q However, the reason I'm really looking at it is the fact that it was lost for two years. A It wasn't lost. That's not atypical for an investigation to take two years to --Q Actually, I will show you the document. It says the reason it's got a 2000 number for 1998 incident --A No, trust me, it's typical. It takes some

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	153		15
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 39 of 110
1	time. Because I can see right here it was handled	1	started handling everything.
2	at what's called the District.	2	Q I'm going to show you 1449 under
3	District level complaint where it's	3	Investigation Analysis. I want you to read the
4	assigned to the Commanding Officer of the District.	4	first paragraph right after that.
5	And they took their time handling it. They were not	5	A That's not even me.
6	a priority. They may have that's not atypical.	6	Q I think if you read the whole thing. I
7	Q So it's your understanding it wasn't lost.	7	thought so too when I
8	It just takes long?	8	A I got you. I'm sorry.
9	A Yes.	9	I don't remember this.
10	Q When you were in Internal Affairs, I take	10	Q Do you see where it says lost two years.
11	it when a complaint comes, it gets a number?	11	A I see that.
12	A Yes.	12	Q No tricks here.
13	Q Was the way you handled it the same way it	13	Would you agree with me that if you
14	was handled in 1998, internal CAPS.	14	read the document in the paperwork, it does concern
15	A For the most part.	15	you?
16	And maybe in 2010, they changed the	16	A Yes.
17	process. It's much more efficient now.	17	Q It's an Internal Affairs investigation?
18	Q It can't get lost. It gets a number right	18	A Uh-huh.
19	away and then goes	19	Q It's got a 2000 number for a 1998
20	A It's handled quicker. There's more	20	complaint.
21	accountability.	21	A This is the number. But the investigation
22	The District, it was called District	22	was finally submitted in 2000.
23	Level CAPS. They no longer will be assigned to the	23	Q And it reads, "In accordance with the
24	District Commanding Officer. Internal Affairs	24	Mayor's Executive Order 993, this investigation
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	exceed	ed seventy five days because it was submitted	1	
2	and was	s lost"	2	
3	Α	Right.	3	
4	Q	"and had to be resubmitted."	4	
5	Α	Right.	5	fo
6	Q	So it was lost, right?	6	Int
7	Α	That's what it says.	7	
8	Q	And if you read the whole thing, it says	8	
9	it wasn'	t run through the course of action for a	9	ur
10	formal f	inding because the guy wouldn't cooperate?	10	th
11	Α	He wouldn't cooperate.	11	
12	Q	And it's your experience that Internal	12	
13	Affairs i	investigations don't get lost when they're	13	he
14	submitt	ed?	14	ba
15	Α	If the Complaint is handled by Internal	15	
16	Affairs,	no, it won't get lost. When it was being	16	Ro
17	sent ba	ck out to the Districts, yes.	17	
18	Q	So I'll clean it.	18	
19		When the person files these CAPs,	19	
20	they go	to the District generally, right? And the	20	
21	person,	the officer is supposed to give them a CAP	21	
22	form to	fill out	22	
23	Α	Yes.	23	
24	Q	right, the complaint form?	24	
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BI

# Right. Α Q And it gets a district number? Right. Α And then that District number, the CAP Q orm, then gets sent to Internal Affairs for an nternal Affairs number? A Correct. Q And is what you're telling me, it wasn't incommon for the CAP, the complaint, to get lost at he District level? A Oh, no. Q That bears out in some of the other events ere where people say they weren't given forms or asically they'll come back for forms. Do you remember a 1998 complaint by a Ronald Daniels alleging physical abuse and assault? A What was the location? Q 16th District it looks like. MS. SHIELDS: If you have a document, let's show it to the witness. MR. PURICELLI: I'm asking his memory first. THE WITNESS: I don't recall.

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 1 BY MR. PURICELLI: Q I'm going to show you a document 1594 to 2 3 1595. It's an October 30th, 1998 memorandum from a 4 Ron Daniels to a Lieutenant Martin, Internal 5 Affairs. 6 Α Okay. 7 Q **Refresh your memory?** 8 I remember this guy now. I remember this. Α 9 I don't think I complained. Something happened in court. There was an incident over at court. 55th 10 and Pine. 11 12 And this guy was representing himself as a lawyer. And, I don't know, I think we threw 13 him out of a building or something. It was strange. 14 There was no Complaint Against Police filed though. 15 16 It was strange. 17 Q I take it in his memo he says he's not 18 talking to Internal Affairs because he's been given the shuffle basically; they won't give me the 19 20 complaint against you; they won't give me the forms; they keep sending me back. 21 22 Is that a fair distillation of his 23 memos and that he eventually said I have an 24 attorney, he's going to file a criminal complaint

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

2 Your attorney is pointing something 3 out to you. 4 I'm reading it. Α 5 MS. SHIELDS: It's really what you just 6 said. 7 MR. PURICELLI: I'm just trying to give 8 him the gist of it. 9 BY MR. PURICELLI: I'm saving these are the kinds of things 10 Q 11 that are in your Internal Affairs record. It's public record. 12 Α 13 It seems complaints get lost against you Q 14 and --15 They don't get lost. Α You know what, Counselor -- where 16 were you a police officer at? 17 Morrisville. 18 Q 19 Morrisville's a big difference than Α 20 Morrisville Police Department is getting better --21 22 Q It's getting better. 23 Α But they had issues too. That we're both

Filed 09/05/16 Page 40 of 110

159

157

1

Everybody does. 1 Q 2 Α And I wasn't a police officer that sat on my butt. I got involved. I was a sergeant in 3 charge of Narcotics Enforcement Team. So you know 4 5 Narcotics tend to get dirty. 6 So whatever you are trying to 7 imply -- things got lost -- that's just the nature of the beast. 8 9 But this guy, if you read this, the 10 guy was a wacko. He never filed a formal complaint. He represented himself as an attorney, as an 11 executive with the City of Philadelphia. Yet, you 12 13 know --14 I'm not saying that that is founded. I'm Q simply saying he's saying I want to file a complaint 15 16 against Officer Bates and I can't seem to get a CAP or --17 A I didn't work in the 7th District. I was 18 in the ghetto. That's just the way it was. 19 MS. SHIELDS: And these aren't allegations 20 21 that are within the four corners of that 22 complaint. 23 MR. PURICELLI: This is in the complaint 24 filed.

1 MS. SHIELDS: I had to produce everything 2 that's in the complaint file. 3 MR. PURICELLI: I understand that. 4 MS. SHIELDS: I just think we're far 5 afield of the allegations that you brought him 6 to --7 THE WITNESS: Can I --8 MS. SHIELDS: There's no question before 9 you. 10 THE WITNESS: Can I ask something about --MR. PURICELLI: You can ask anything you 11 12 want. 13 MS. SHIELDS: If there's a question before 14 you, then you may answer. 15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 16 BY MR. PURICELLI: 17 Just don't think I'm trying to shut you Q up. I will let you say anything that you want to 18 19 say. There came a time that you -- well, 20 21 let's bring it up to speed here. 22 When did you first meet Keisha 23 Johnson?

24 Α While I was sergeant in Southwest

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

against you?

working in the inner City of Philadelphia. Although

24 aware of.

#### BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

		16		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	t <b>42-6</b>	Filed 09/05/16 Page 41 of
1	Detectiv	ves. So it was either 1999, 2000.	1	asking Keisha Johnson to go out wit
2	Q	How did you meet her?	2	asking you to go out with her?
3	Α	Just on the job. I worked in the	3	A That would have been in 20
4	Detectiv	e Division. She was in the 12th District.	4	Q 2004?
5	So, you	know, you come up there job related. You	5	A Yes.
6	get to k	now the police officers.	6	Q And who was doing the ask
7	Q	Did you have any assignments with her at	7	know I gave it to you both ways.
8	that tim	e?	8	A I don't remember. But I rem
9	Α	I'm sure, work related.	9	really I remember how we started o
10	Q	Can you recall anything?	10	Q Would it be fair for me to sa
11	Α	l can't remember, no.	11	in 2004 was the first time that the two
12		But let's say if I went out to a	12	out?
13	crime s	cene, she was at the scene, things of that	13	A Yes.
14	nature.		14	Q In 2004 were you married?
15	Q	I understand. But I'm trying to find out	15	A Yes.
16	if you h	ave a specific recollection of the first	16	Q Were you separated from yo
17	time the	e two of you stopped and spoke.	17	A No.
18	Α	No, not the exact, no.	18	Q Okay. Before 2004, before y
19	Q	In 1999, were you married?	19	went out, how did you ultimately end
20	Α	No.	20	2004?
21	Q	Did you ask Keisha Johnson to go out with	21	A You've got to rephrase.
22	you in 1	999?	22	Q Sure. In 2004 we narrowed
23	Α	No.	23	first time the two of you went out. N
24	Q	When do you recall the first time you	24	to find out how it occurred, what occ
	BUCKS C	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-2

1 of 110 It with you or she in 2004. e asking? Because I

I remember how we

- ted dating.
- to say then that
- e two of you went
- om your wife?
- fore you actually
- y end up going out in
- wed it down is the
- It. Now I'm trying
- t occurred, who did

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 163

what, who said what, for you to actually go out in 1 1 2 2014. All? 2 A Okay. All right. At that time, I -- I 3 3 4 can't remember where I ran into her again. But I 4 Α was in the process of going through the background 5 5 Q process to become an FBI special agent. 6 Α 6 7 7 And as I was telling her this, I Q encouraged her to apply with the FBI because I knew 8 Α 8 she had a college degree, she was single and had 9 9 O 10 kids. 10 So that's how we reconnected through 11 11 12 the process. I introduced her to the recruiter for 12 13 the Philadelphia Division. 13 14 And I remember our first date was 14 at -- it's called Buffalo Wild Wings now but I 15 15 16 believe they used to be a Champs at Grant and the 16 17 Boulevard. That was our first date. 17 Q That's your first date. And I'm going 18 18 back. And if I understand what you're telling me, 19 19 before you actually had your first date, you were 20 20 21 going through the FBI process? 21 22 22 Α Yes. Α 23 Q And I see that in your personnel file. 23 Q 24 Now if you first met Keisha in 1999, 24 Α

and in 2004 you finally went out, do you recall whether you were having communications with her on a social event in any way between 1999 and 2004? No. You weren't calling her? No. She wasn't calling you? No. Is it your testimony then during that period of time the interaction you would have had with her would have been if you were on the job together? A Very sporadic. Or seeing her in court. Very sporadic. Do you have any direct recollection of any Q event in between that period of time where the two of you actually sat and talked or --Yes. One night when I was a lieutenant in Α the 39th, she was outside of a club at 21st and Hunting Park, and we just was talking. Q You were working? Yes. I worked the midnight shift. How did you know she was at the club? I saw her.

#### BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

# 162

	Ca	165 se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document			16
1	Q	So you were out on patrol and you saw her?	1	0	
2	A	Yeah. We would always be out there	2		
3		there was a lot of incidents that occurred.	3	<b>C C</b> .	
4	Q	I know what goes on at the clubs down	4	4 Q Do you have any idea about when that was?	,
5		o I get the picture of why you're in the	5		
6	area.		6	6 Q This document that you created, does it	
7		So you're in the area for activity or	7	7 have this event in it?	
8	prevent	activity at the clubs?	8	8 A Yes.	
9	Α	Yes.	9	9 Q Does it have events before this?	
10	Q	And it's probably one or two o'clock in	10	10 A Yeah, just the stuff, you know, when I	
11	the mor	ning?	11	11 first met her.	
12	Α	Yeah.	12	12 Q So the fall of 2004 by chance you see her	
13	Q	And you, by chance, see her at the club?	13	13 at a club. You talk.	
14	Α	Yes.	14	14 Is this when you arranged the meeting	
15	Q	Who signals who?	15	15 at the wings place or is there another event after	
16	Α	l don't recall.	16	16 this that ultimately leads to going to the wings	
17	Q	And the two of you ultimately end	17	17 place?	
18	up start	ing	18	18 A Repeat that.	
19	Α	Right, started talking.	19	19 Q All right. In 2004 you said you were	
20	Q	You were on duty, right?	20	20 going through the background investigation with the	
21	Α	Yes.	21	21 FBI.	
22	Q	What do you talk about?	22	22 A Uh-huh.	
23	Α	Just general conversation.	23	23 Q You knew she was a single mom or she	
24	Q	Is there anything after this event that	24	24 was not a single mom, she was single. So you	
	BUCKS CC	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

thought it would be a good job for her, too? 1 2 Α Right. 3 And based on that, the two of you then go Q 4 to the wings place? 5 Yeah, because then we started talking Α 6 more. 7 Q And that's what I'm trying to find out. 8 Α Yes. 9 The history you've given me so far is that Q 10 in 1999, you met her at the job? Right. 11 Α 12 Q 2004, the fall of 2004, you see her by 13 chance in the club? 14 Α No. I saw her in the club while I was a lieutenant. So that would have been between 15 16 December 2000 and April of 2003. Again, I don't recall in 2004 how I 17 18 reconnected with her. 19 Q 2004 fall is when you actually go out for 20 the first time? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q December 2003 is your best recollection 23 when you see her at the club? 24 A No. I stated it was between December 2000 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

> when I got promoted to lieutenant, and April of 2003 1 2 when I got promoted to Captain. So it was between 3 those thirty -- 28 months. 4 So between 1999 and 2000, you don't have Q 5 any direct recollection of having talks with her? 6 Α Yeah, but we never went out on a date. 7 Q Where would the talks be? 8 Α Like I say, either when she came up to 55th and Pine or if I went out to the 12th District 9 10 on a crime scene. Q In 2004, you spoke to her at the wings 11 place about going through the FBI process? 12 13 A I don't recall where we re-established 14 communication. But our first date was held -- it was called Champs at the time. Now it's called 15 16 Buffalo Wild Wings, whatever. 17 Q I got all that. I got all that. 18 You only recall --19 MS. SHIELDS: Can we form the next 20 question for him. MR. PURICELLI: We can but I don't want 21 22 him to think that I'm lost. 23 MS. SHIELDS: We don't. We just want to 24 go to the next place.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	169		
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 43 of 110
1	BY MR. PURICELLI:	1	A I don't remember. We just went out.
2	Q Well, I want to know, really, what	2	Bottom line is we went out.
3	occurred that you decided you were going to go out	3	Q We might have the answer if we had your
4	now, as before the prior times if you're just	4	chronology, wouldn't we?
5	talking.	5	MS. SHIELDS: That's an attorney-client
6	And part of the problem is you said I	6	document.
7	can't tell you why we re-connected.	7	MR. PURICELLI: We'll talk about that with
8	The picture you're painting for me is	8	the judge.
9	I met a girl on the job. We talked about work	9	BY MR. PURICELLI:
10	stuff, general stuff, didn't really make a	10	Q Now, in this 2004 I call it the wings
11	difference. Only talked when we were on the job and	11	place. I know you said it was changed. It's now
12	we happened to bump into each other.	12	called Wings. I've got the picture.
13	A Right.	13	Did you actually have a date that
14	Q By chance, this big three-year period, I	14	night or was it just a social event where the two of
15	happen to see her at a club. We didn't go out after	15	you just got together and talked about the FBI
16	that.	16	stuff?
17	Somehow between April 2003 and the	17	A It was a date.
18	fall of 2004, something occurred because you decided	18	Q Okay. What happened, if anything?
19	to go out	19	A We went out, eat, a couple drinks. We
20	A Right.	20	didn't have intercourse but we kissed.
21	Q on that date. And I am now trying to	21	Q Did she know you were married?
22	figure out	22	A Yes.
23	A What caused us to go out?	23	Q And you were still living you weren't
24	Q Right.	24	estranged from your wife?
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

1	Α	No.
2	Q	And you knew she was single?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	And you knew she needed money, I think you
5	said?	
6	Α	Not at that time, no.
7	Q	She was just single and you thought the
8	FBI wou	Ild be a better job?
9	Α	Oh, yes.
10	Q	Is there any reason you didn't think she
11	could su	ucceed at the Philadelphia Police Department,
12	much lik	e Fox did and some of the other females
13	Α	She actually expressed a desire, prior to
14	her mov	ing to Atlanta, she already was talking about
15	it becau	se she was, you know, college educated. She
16	worked	out. I knew she worked out a lot.
17		And she always talked about
18	relocatii	ng from Philadelphia. So that's when I
19	thought	the FBI would be a good place for her.
20	Q	And you were either a Lieutenant or
21	Α	I was Captain at this time.
22	Q	And she was still a patrol officer?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	Is it your experience at this point and

still now, to this day, that superior officers go out with subordinate police officers? In other words, male, even female. I don't want to sound sexist. Superior officers will go out with their subordinates? She wasn't my subordinate at that time. Α She was a police officer, right? Q Α Right. Q So that's your first date. Do you recall your next time that you actually went out with Keisha? A Yes. The first time we were intimate -the second, second, third I remember we went to -we used to go to Copa Banana, 1600 Grant Avenue. It's now closed. Q 6th and Grant? Α 1600. Right off of Grant and Bustleton, Grant and Welsh.

- 19 Q That's right next to one of those 20 districts out there, isn't it?
- 21 A Yeah, the 7th District.
- 22 -----
- 23 (Discussion held off the record.)
- 24 -----

with

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 1 BY MR. PURICELLI: 2 Q We were talking about how I was trying to 3 just get this chronology done so I could get to the documents and get us out of here. 4 5 So then you were telling me that the 6 Copa Banana with Barry Manilow. You met Keisha 7 Johnson for the second time? 8 Second, third date. Α 9 Q And how did this particular date get 10 arranged? Α One of us -- we both showed up there. I 11 mean one of us, oh, let's just go hang out, Friday 12 13 right. 14 Q You don't recall how it happened but it 15 just happened? 16 Α Just happened, yeah. 17 Q Did anything happen after this date? 18 Α Oh, yes. It was the first time we were 19 intimate at her house. 20 Q And you're still married? 21 Α That's correct. 22 Q Still not estranged with your wife? 23 А No. But, you know, my marriage hit the 24 rocks pretty early there.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

3 А I just know it was fall of 2004. 4 Q So we're still in 2004? 5 Α That's correct. 6 Q We're still not at the point where she's 7 your aide, correct? 8 That's correct. А 9 Q As you said, you're still not her direct 10 supervisor? 11 Α That's correct. You are still though a superior to her, 12 Q correct? 13 14 Α Yes. 15 Q And are you talking about her job at all? 16 А Not really. You were a Captain, right? 17 Q 18 Α Yes. Q And you were Captain where? 19 20 А 17th District. 21 Q And you weren't asking her to come to the 22 17th, right? 23 А No. 24 Q And she was working where?

Filed 09/05/16 Page 44 of 110

Do you have any kind of sense of what date

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

175

173

1

2

Q

the date was?

8th. Yeah, she was in 8th by then. А Q You weren't suggesting to her that she should transfer to some other unit; you could help her? She asked me. А Q What did she ask you? Α I remember her asking me can I help her get to the Court Liaison Unit, because it was a Monday through Friday daywork job. 10 Q She still didn't have a child at this point yet, correct? 11 12 Α That's correct. 13 O So it was just Mondays through Fridays that she wanted? 14 15 Α That's correct. 16 O What did you tell her? 17 Α I probably told her I would help her. Obviously, I didn't. 18 But you did tell her that you would help 19 Q 20 her? 21 Α I'm sure I did. 22 And that night you had sex? Q 23 Α Well, I mean this was like ongoing. I 24 don't know if we did that night we're talking about

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Court Liaison. But this was the first night we were 1 2 intimate, yes, to answer your question. 3 You know I remember, as a matter of 4 fact, I can tell you what exact date it was because 5 I remember -- you know how just weird oddities --6 that was the night -- I don't know if you're a 7 basketball fan. 8 Q I'm not. 9 But that was the night, I remember, that Δ 10 was the night it was the famous Detroit Pistons and Indiana Pacers brawl. 11 12 I remember sitting there watching and 13 I couldn't believe what I was watching. So I could probably pinpoint the date then. 14 15 But I remember us sitting there 16 watching the game and watching the brawl because I 17 never saw anything like that in professional sports before. 18 19 It was professional. It wasn't college, Q right? 20 21 Α Yeah, you're not a basketball fan. The Indiana Pacers versus Detroit Pistons. It occurred 22 23 at the Detroit Palace. 24 Q The closest I get to basketball is about

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

		· · ·	
1	March Madness month.		you know, meet up with each other occasionally.
2		2	Whenever he went back to Jamaica or if he went out
3	(Discussion held off the record.)	3	of state, she would invite me over to her house and
4		4	I would go over there and we would engage in sexual
5	BY MR. PURICELLI:	5	relations.
6	Q So I can Google it and find out the date?	6	Q I know it's a lot, you said between 2004
7	A Absolutely.	7	and 2007 there were intimate times that you would
8	Q So that's the first night. And we're	8	see each other?
9	still early on. Let me try and speed it up a little	9	A Yes.
10	bit.	10	Q Every time that you met her, was there
11	A Okay.	11	sex?
12	Q Because like I said, it would have been	12	A Not every time, no.
13	easier to have the chronology, but I don't at the	13	Q How often would sex occur in this big
14	moment.	14	spectrum?
15	When did she become your aide?	15	A Before he moved in, maybe like twice a
16	A It was either October or November 2007.	16	month. And after he moved in, a couple times a
17	Q From this date for the brawl, which we	17	year.
18	know is in 2004, to 2007, how often would you go out	18	There was a couple of occasions she
19	with Keisha?	19	got a hotel room at the Sheraton at Grant and the
20	A We did it we were probably a couple	20	Boulevard. She had a friend who used to come down
21	times a month up until whenever her eventual fiancé	21	from New York.
22	moved in with her. I don't know if that was 2005,	22	So she would get a hotel room for the
23	2006.	23	girl. I would go over there before the girl came
24	We were still friends. And we would,	24	here to Philly. We would have sex in there and then
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

I would leave. 1 2 Q As you can see, I'm writing everything 3 down. 4 The Sheraton you said was at Grant 5 and the Boulevard, right? 6 Α Yes. 7 Q And I'm familiar with the area. The room was actually being obtained for a friend from New 8 York coming down? 9 10 Α Yes. Q But you utilized the room yourself? 11 12 Α Yes. 13 Q And was the friend there when you had sex? 14 Α No. 15 Q Was the friend down from New York by that 16 time? 17 Α No. 18 Q Do you recall who the friend is? Α No. Never met her. 19 20 Q How do you know there actually was a friend? 21 22 That's what she told me. Α She told you that? 23 Q 24 Α Right. And I saw a picture of the girl.

You saw a picture of a girl? 1 Q 2 Α Yes. Kind of heavyset female. Yeah, I 3 saw pictures of the girl. 4 Because she showed you a picture and said Q 5 this is my friend? 6 Α Yeah. 7 Q Aside from Keisha Johnson saying -- or I 8 should say aside from you saying Keisha Johnson said that, you have no other reason to believe that there 9 10 was this friend? I know it's kind of long way around but . . . 11 12 Α I had no reason to think there wasn't a 13 friend. 14 Q So now we're getting to the point where 15 Keisha is going to become your aide. 16 Who was the person who suggested she 17 become your aide? 18 A She would. 19 Let me add. Again, because she was 20 going through the process for the FBI but she didn't 21 have any investigative experience. So she asked to be my aide so she can show that she had, you know, 22 23 an investigative background. Although she would not have been doing investigations up there, but just to 24

180

		181			
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed (	09/05/16 Page 4
1	show to	the FBI that she was in an investigative	1	before t	hat. So I'll ask her.
2	unit.		2	Α	It was definitely 2007.
3		I'll also add. She got engaged	3	Q	And was this when you
4	either th	e spring or summer of 2007. So when she	4	you at t	he time of this discussio
5	came to	become my aide, the intent was this was	5	assigne	ed?
6	probabl	y going to be six months until she would get	6	Α	Internal Affairs.
7	hired by	the FBI. But also, we were not intimate at	7	Q	So you were already in
8	that time	e because she was engaged and we were still	8	Α	Yes.
9	friends.		9	Q	At Internal Affairs, wha
10	Q	When did the intimacy stop?	10		The same as we ta
11	Α	Shortly before she had gotten engaged.	11	Α	Yes. I didn't have as m
12	Even the	en it was very sporadic but we were still	12	respons	sibility. I just had maybe
13	friends.	But once she had gotten engaged, we cut it	13	Q	Were you doing EEO ir
14	off.		14	Α	No, they were not part
15	Q	Did you have a discussion about it?	15	Q	She was still at the 8th
16	Α	Oh, yeah.	16	Α	Yes.
17	Q	Where did the discussion take place?	17	Q	Was she saying she wa
18	Α	When she got engaged, she called me on the	18	with wo	ork?
19	phone.	I remember. I was there for her.	19	Α	Not that I recall.
20	Q	Is this phone call that you're referring	20	Q	And you're saying she
21	to in the	records that we're going to look at	21	her you	r aide?
22	eventua	lly?	22	Α	Absolutely.
23	Α	No, no.	23	Q	And you did that, corre
24	Q	You don't remember the date. So it was	24	Α	Yes.
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC.

182 e 46 of 110

you were -- where were ssion? Where were you ly in Internal Affairs? what was your job? ve talked about earlier? s much ybe two teams then. O investigations? art of EEO. 8th? e was having any problems she asked you to make orrect? BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 183

And did you fill out any paperwork for 1 Q 2 that? 3 Yeah. Α 4 And what paperwork was it that you filled Q 5 out? 6 You do a transfer request. It's called a Α 7 Commander's Request. And you send it through the chain requesting. That's how the Commanders get 8 aides. 9 10 Q I understand that you pick the person you want. 11 12 Α Right. 13 Q So there is paperwork. On that paperwork that you have to complete, would that go in her 14 personnel file? See, I've got all of your 15 16 transfers. 17 Α That's a good question. I would say so. I think all of our transfer requests stay in the 18 file. So I would say so. 19 20 Q I'm just making sure that there wasn't 21 some unique commander transfer, you get a special route, they go to a special file. 22 23 Α No, no. There's paperwork that gets approved through the Police Commissioner. 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q

it have to go to the Transfer Board? No, no. Commander's Request goes to the Α Police Commissioner. And the Commissioner was at that time? Q Α Johnson. Sylvester Johnson? Q Α Yes. And did you know Sylvester Johnson? O Α Not personally. Q You know him only as the Commissioner? Α Yes. Q You at that time were in Internal Affairs. I think you were a Captain by then, weren't you? No, Staff Inspector. Α Q Staff Inspector? Α Yes. Q As a Staff Inspector, would you go to the **Command meetings?** Oh, yes. Α Q And did Sylvester Johnson go or did he send his aides? Α No. Commands meetings are chaired by the Police Commissioner. BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Is that done by the Commissioner or does

	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-	6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 47 of 110
1	Q Right. Well, they sometimes send a	1	A No. Look at my career assignments. I
2	delegate too, right?	2	wasn't in that crowd.
3	A No. Every Captain and above must attend.	3	Q In the paperwork that you completed, there
4	He's there.	4	would be a basis that you request a person. Do you
5	Q I could tell you stories of Captain that	5	recall that?
6	send aides, so.	6	A Yeah.
7	A Not to a Staff. Because you have to sign	7	Q Do you recall what you said the basis was
8	in. You don't go FTA from a command meeting. They	8	to ask for her, with no investigative experience
9	take roll.	9	before, why you wanted her out of the whole Police
10	Q So I guess the only interaction you had	10	Department to be your aide?
11	then with Sylvester Johnson as Commissioner then	11	A Number one, on the request, you keep it
12	would be at the Staff Command meetings?	12	short and simple. You request a person, their
13	A Yeah. You know, we're a little bigger	13	payroll number, that's it. They're Commanders. The
14	than Morrisville.	14	aide they get. It's not in-depth.
15	Q I know you are.	15	Most aides tend to be police
16	A So I'm at this meeting. There's probably	16	officers. You don't bring detectives up as an aide.
17	a hundred fifty Command Staff. So I don't have	17	So they tend to be police officers. Though they're
18	personal contact with the Police Commissioner. I	18	not doing investigations.
19	mean, I've seen him over the years. He knows who I	19	Again, we just thought, that's why

- 19 mean, I've seen him over the years. He knows who I 20 am.
- 21 Q I ask this question because I do know that
- 22 there are parties and he did associate within the

- 23 Department. I want to know whether you were one of 24 them.
  - BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Again, we just thought, that's why she lobbied to come here, it would look good to the FBI that she was assigned to Internal Affairs, although she did no investigations.

- 23 Q I understand that. She was your aide. We
- 24 talked about what her job was. She wasn't assigned

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

187

20

21

22

1	to do in	vestigations in Internal Affairs.	1	A No.			
2	Α	It was just like a one-line memo, thank	2	Q When she came to work for you in 2004,			
3	you for	your consideration. Short and simple.	3	you provide her with any kind of guidance as to what			
4	Q	When I go through her personnel file, if I	4	was app	propriate and not appropriate dress style?		
5	find the	memo, I'm going to see: I want this	5	A Yes.			
6	person,	this payroll number, and that's it?	6	Q	What did you give her?		
7	Α	That's it.	7	Α	Typical business attire. You can't come		
8	Q	And is it your testimony then that the	8	to work	in jeans. You can't come to work in		
9	reason	you were asking her to be your aide was to	9	sneaker	s. Just typical business attire.		
10	help hei	r get into the FBI?	10		It's MPO attire. You couldn't wear		
11	Α	Absolutely.	11	jeans or sneakers. Just something appropriate for			
12	Q	It had nothing to do with the sex?	12	the business place.			
13	Α	Not at all.	13	Q	I think you told me at this point she was		
14	Q	So she started with you in 2007, right?	14	engaged and there was no sex, correct?			
15	Α	Correct.	15	A That's correct.			
16	Q	And you listed her duties. And did you	16	Q And did sex start up when she was your			
17	have an	y problems with her dress before she became	17	aide?			
18	your aid	le? I mean she was in uniform, right?	18	Α	It resumed in 2010 when her engagement		
19	Α	Right.	19	fell off.	By that time, my marriage was just on		
20	Q	And you knew how she was dressing off	20	paper o	nly pretty much.		
21	duty, co	rrect?	21	So her engagement fell off. My			
22	Α	Correct.	22	marriage hit the rocks. And in June 2010, we			
23	Q	Did you have any problems with that dress	23	resume	d.		
24	style?		24	Q	Before June of 2010, did you have any		
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173						

188

	189	~ ~			
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 48 of 110		
1	problems with Keisha in the way she was performing	1	Q Couldn't prove it. You just had one		
2	her work?	2	Captain saying		
3	A There was a couple occasions. Just, and	3	A Right.		
4	again, typical mundane.	4	Q she believed it was Keisha?		
5	Just one thing that stands out, she	5	A Right.		
6	was suspected of leaking information about an	6	Q What did the Captain tell you her proof		
7	investigation to a coworker in the 8th District.	7	was?		
8	Q What, a leak in Internal Affairs? Shock.	8	A I think it was like word through the		
9	A Exactly. So am I.	9	District that went out. It was a coworker, black		
10	But Chief Inspector DiLacqua called	10	male coworker. And they believed Keisha gave him		
11	me to the office. The Captain was there. The	11	information about the job, this and that.		
12	allegation was made by the Captain of the 8th	12	So I mean I got called into the		
13	District at the time that she had information that	13	office. It's a serious allegation.		
14	Keisha had leaked information.	14	Q It wouldn't be the first time something		
15	Q Who was that Captain?	15	got leaked out from Internal Affairs, right?		
16	A Captain Debbie Kelly.	16	A No.		
17	So I said okay. I said I'll ask her.	17	Q And Keisha wasn't the only leak		
18	I asked her did she do it. She said	18	A That's correct.		
19	no. I didn't believe her. But I told her, okay,	19	Q believed, correct?		
20	can't prove it; but I said if we catch you leaking	20	A That's correct.		
21	on the job, you're out of here.	21	Q How many leaks in your experience were		
22	Q And obviously, you never caught her,	22	tracked down to the actual person?		
23	right?	23	A I know of one.		
24	A Couldn't prove it.	24	Q One? In how many years?		
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 Twenty four years. А 2 Q Twenty four years? 3 Α Five years there. 4 I know of one. And they transferred 5 the girl. 6 Q And, in fact, you're part of that leaking 7 system, aren't you? The Internal Affairs, the 8 EEO -- I'm not saying you're a leak. 9 You did say that. Α 10 Q I'm going to explain this to you. MS. SHIELDS: You're going to rephrase 11 12 that question. 13 MR. PURICELLI: I'm going to. 14 BY MR. PURICELLI: 15 Q Unless you want to tell me you are or you 16 aren't. EEO investigations are confidential, 17 18 aren't they? 19 Α Correct. 20 In fact, according to your policy, even Q more confidential than an Internal Affairs 21 22 investigation, aren't they? 23 Α Supposed to be. 24 Q Supposed to be. And yet a homicide

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

lieutenant knew about the EEO investigation or at least the complaint that Keisha reported against you, didn't he? Α Yes. And he knew it within one day, didn't he? Q Α Yes. And nobody, nobody tracked that leak down, Q did they? Had meetings to see if there was a leak, did they? Α No. Q And this lieutenant -- by the way, what is his race? 12 Α Black. Q He's a black male? Α Uh-huh. Q So Keisha is suspected by Captain Kelly. And Captain Kelly's race is what? Α White female. Q I want to make sure I have the right Captain Kelly. Could you describe her? Color of her hair? I'm sorry? Α Q Color of her hair? Black hair. Α

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Q I want to make sure I wasn't thinking of 1 2 the wrong person again. 3 So Captain Kelly contacts you and 4 says I think you have a leak, and I think it's your 5 aide. 6 And she told you she thought that 7 because of why? What facts did she actually have? Α Because how we worked at the time, that 8 9 was during the time where what's called District 10 Level complaints were handled by the District Captain; and then it came up to me. It went up to a 11 captain. He reviews it. 12 And then it came to me to review it. 13 14 And I oversaw 8th District at the time. So Keisha saw every investigation that I saw. It was very few 15 that I didn't let her see. 16 17 Q She was your aide. Why wouldn't --18 Α Oh, there was some ones that she just 19 couldn't see. 20 So they suspected -- she called the guy, told I think the contents of the interviews, 21 22 things of that nature. 23 So again, like I said, I asked her. 24 She denied it. I told her that if we find that you

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

3 Q Well, that still doesn't explain what this 4 Captain Kelly told you about --5 Keisha contacted the alleged officer and Α 6 told him the contents of what was in the interview. 7 Because I believe the officer also had, say, another police officer -- as a matter of fact, I know a 8 9 police officer who gave a statement not in support of that officer. The officer winded up getting 10 disciplined too. I believe he confronted the other 11 officer. So how did he find out? 12 13 Q So they --14 Α They surmised -- Keisha is from the 8th 15 District. She worked with this guy. It was her. So they deduced the fact that Keisha would 16 Q 17 have knowledge of that investigation? 18 Α Right. 19 Keisha at least knew the officer who told Q the target officer --20 21 Α Right. 22 O -- whatever it was that was told. 23 That target officer confronted the

Filed 09/05/16 Page 49 of 110

did it, you're going to get transferred. She said

24 other officer about how he might even know that.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 195

1 2

3

1	And the	Captain found out about that and then called
2	you?	
3	Α	Well, she called Chief Inspector DiLacqua,
4	yes.	
5	Q	DiLacqua, who was your boss, who called
6	you?	
7	Α	Yes.
8	Q	l see.
9		The investigation though was being
10	perform	ed by a different person, correct? It wasn't
11	Keisha	investigating this officer.
12	Α	Right.
13	Q	So it was only the mere fact that it went
14	through	her to you that it was believed she was the
15	leak?	
16	Α	Right.
17	Q	Did anybody ever determine whether the
18	investig	ator talked to anybody in his up in
19	Internal	Affairs about this investigation?
20	Α	No.
21	Q	Is it your experience that investigators
22	talk witl	h another one about investigations?
23	Α	No, it's kind of a you're not supposed
24	to.	

Q I know what you're not supposed to do. But what really goes on --At least not on another team, no. Α

Normally, you don't. 4

5 But team members do talk with other team Q 6 members?

7 Α Yes.

8 Q And there were several teams up there,

- 9 right --
- 10 Α Yes.

Q -- for this wheel that goes around, so to 11

say? 12

13 Α Right.

I'm just saying it's not believed that all 14 Q

the leaks coming out of Internal Affairs are aides 15

16 to the bosses?

17 Α No, no. You've got Commanders.

Q It comes all over the place? 18

Α Right. 19

So Keisha was suspected of this. Nothing 20 0

- ever came of it. There's not a single piece of 21
- paper I should ask for to say this actually 22
- 23 occurred, right?
- 24 A That's right.

193

1

2

okay.

	19		19			
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	t <b>42-6</b>	Filed 09/05/16 Page 50 of 110			
1	Q So Keisha works for you. There was no	1	investigation book.			
2	problem. She wants to go to the FBI. You're	2	And the admissions were this is			
3	helping her.	3	what she told me that she told them when she was			
4	Was she still going through the FBI	4	going to college at Penn State, she used to go to			
5	process when she was your aide?	5	the mall. And a few occasions, she stole clothing.			
6	A Yes.	6	So they didn't give her the polygraph.			
7	Q Did she ever talk to you about that	7	So when she came back to work, she			
8	process?	8	was crying, upset. I called up there. Called the			
9	A Yes.	9	recruiter. I wrote the letter. But it was a done			
10	Q Did you ever write a letter for her about	10	deal.			
11	that process?	11	Q And you didn't get into the FBI, right?			
12	A Yes.	12	A I declined it.			
13	Q Did you contact the FBI?	13	Q You declined it?			
14	A Yes. I went to the recruiter. And the	14	A Yeah. I wasn't rejected. I declined it			
15	applicant coordinator down there, uh-huh.	15	when I got promoted.			
16	Q And she ultimately didn't get that job,	16	Q So you're saying the sex with Keisha then			
17	correct?	17	started up when her engagement fell apart?			
18	A That's correct.	18	A That's correct.			
19	Q Do you know why?	19	Q And at the time her engagement fell apart,			
20	A Yes.	20	was the decision about the FBI over or still			
21	Q What was the reason?	21	occurring?			
22	A When she showed up to take her polygraphic	: 22	A She got that occurred 2008. Definitely			
23	examination, she made some pre-polygraph admission	ns 23	2008 that she got rejected by the FBI.			
24	that was not placed into her booklet, her background	24	Q When did her engagement break up?			
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

1 Α 2010. 1 2 Q So there was no activity between you of 2 3 any type with her between 2008 and 2010, other than 3 4 she came to work and you came to work and she did 4 5 the paperwork? 5 6 Α Right. 6 7 7 Q And you had no counseling sessions with 8 her between 2008 and 2010? 8 9 Counseling? Α 9 10 Q Problems with her dress, problems with her 10 coming late, problems with her calling in sick too 11 11 much? 12 12 13 Α I'm sure, absolutely. 13 14 Q Do you have any documentation to indicate 14 15 between 2008 and 2010, you had --15 16 A Written down, no. But tardiness was a 16 17 problem. There was a few occasions where I got on 17 her about her dress. 18 18 19 Did you record them down? 19 Q 20 Α No. 20 Do you have any document that she signed, 21 Q 21 even though you may not have, to indicate you 22 22 23 actually had these discussions? 23 24 A There was one, there's one formal 24 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Counseling Memo in there. Q Between 2008 and 2010? Α No. It was 2012. I'm just looking at this period of time. Q We're going to get you past 2010. Α Got you. To answer your question, no. Q I'm trying to find out if there were some kind of problems during the period of time where you said you were having no real sex with her at all. You weren't seeing her between 2008 and 2010, were you? Α No. Q So we're now in 2010. You're telling me the sex starts up? Α Right. She is still your aide? Q Yes. Α The FBI is out of the picture, right? Q Α Out of the picture. And I know I asked you this question. O The sex starts up because her engagement falls apart and your marriage is on the

198

	201 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document		20: Filed 09/05/16 Page 51 of 110		
1	A My marriage was on the rocks. Her	1	A Oh, yeah.		
2	engagement fell apart. And he's	2	Q Why would you ask to have pictures of her		
3	Q Are you calling Keisha at home?	3	feet?		
4	A I never called her at home.	4	A Just like some guys like breasts. Some		
5	Q You never called her at home?	5	guys like ass. Some guys just like nice bodies.		
6	A No.	6	Excuse my language.		
7	Q So any discussions that you've ever had	7	That was one of my prerequisites. I		
8	with her were when the two of you were working?	8	like a woman to have nice feet. I don't like a		
9	A Yeah. And occasionally no.	9	woman that smokes.		
10	Occasionally, sometimes on the weekend or	10	Q Between 2008 and 2010, did you ever have		
11	occasionally on the weekends we would call one	11	to admonish, is the word I'm going to use, you might		
12	another just, you know, what are you doing this	12	have raised your voice at her?		
13	weekend and this and that, yeah. Or if one of us	13	A Sure.		
14	was on vacation, hadn't seen each other a couple	14	Q Did you do that in front of other		
15	weeks, we'll call.	15	coworkers?		
16	Q Are you asking her to provide you with any	16	A Probably.		
17	pictures	17	Let me add. I've admonished other		
18	A No.	18	subordinates publicly as well. On occasions, I was		
19	Q at this time?	19	a hothead.		
20	A I'm not sure. But once we the picture	20	Q Would you agree with me that when you had		
21	exchange and all that started once we got intimate	21	a problem with a subordinate, the general teachings		
22	again.	22	are not to do it in front of other subordinates?		
23	Q Did you ever ask her to send you pictures	23	A Absolutely. Praise in public, criticize		
24	of her feet?	24	in private.		
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

1

And that was part of the training you got Q 1 2 at the Northwestern? 2 3 3 Northwestern. All your promotional books. Α 4 4 But, again --5 Q You didn't necessarily follow that 5 particular --6 6 7 7 No, I do follow most of the time but I am Α human. I'm human. Not perfect. I'm not perfect. 8 8 So we on occasion stray off the highway. 9 9 10 Q Did Keisha ever tell you she was 10 embarrassed by being admonished in public? 11 11 12 Α Yeah, I remember one particular bad 12 13 incident. 13 14 Q And could you describe it? 14 15 I don't know -- you know what it was. She Α 15 16 showed up to work with her daughter. But she didn't 16 17 tell me beforehand. And you just couldn't do it. 17 And then she kept her there. You just couldn't do 18 18 19 it. 19 20 I got on her pretty bad. And I felt 20 bad because she did kind of -- you know, she had a 21 21 rough day. She was struggling. But I also remember 22 22 23 apologizing to her. 23 24 24 Q So you admonished her. Did you admonish BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

her in front of her daughter? Α I'm not sure. I'm not sure. Q And what other employees did you admonish publicly? I had a captain. I got on him all the Α time. What would you admonish a captain about? Q Α Really? Yeah, really. Q Α Pick a letter. One particular captain, just often times I went looking for him and I couldn't find him. If I'm looking for a report or if I'm reading a report I believe incomplete staff work. If I find too many mistakes I would send it back: Did you read this? My job isn't to read your work. He would say sometimes, no, I didn't read it. Why the heck did you send it to me? I have one captain, I got him all the time. But he was thick-skinned. He handled it. Occasionally I had investigators I would get on, you know, shady investigations. I was kind of a hothead. Q Well, it doesn't say that in your

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Са	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	205 Document 42-6	Filed	09/05/16	Page 52 of 110	206
			Ŭ			ē
		_				001101
	•		•		record Alice Mulvev2	
		-	-		· •	
-	· •				,	
A	That's right.	-			don't want the judge to thin	IK
		-				
	· · · · ·	-	А		•	
	(Deposition was resumed.)	-				
		10	instead of to Johnson. So obviously, females			-
BY MR.	PURICELLI:	11	you've g	got to adjust	to your superiors.	
Q	So we have sex starting up aga	ain in 2010. 12		Prior t	o that we had all male	
	After 2010, does there con	ne a time 13	superio	rs. So mayb	e we didn't scrutinize the fe	emale
when th	nis dress attire becomes an issue	e? 14	dresses as closely as the female would.			
Α	Yes.	15	Q	Was it you	who started being more cr	itical
Q	How was Keisha dressing befo	ore 2010? 16	about d	ress or was i	it Alice Mulvey?	
Α	For the most part, 99 percent o	f the time, 17	Α	Oh, Chief M	lulvey.	
l was ol	kay with it. There would be a few	v occasions, 18	Q	So unless	Chief Mulvey was actually r	not
like any	thing else, where you have to co	rrect a 19				l of
			-			
	But just like I had to corre	cthera 21	Α	Yes.	<b>j</b>	
few time	•		Q	Would it be	e fair to say that before Alic	e
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
•					00	
	evaluati A Q A Q A When th A Q When th A Q A I was ol like any subordi	evaluations. <ul> <li>A My superiors don't see that.</li> <li>Q Kind of keep that from them?</li> <li>A Listen, I'm a Marine.</li> <li>Q Once a Marine, always a Marine.</li> <li>A That's right.</li> <li>(Recess was taken.) (Deposition was resumed.)</li> </ul> BY MR. PURICELLI: <ul> <li>Q So we have sex starting up aga</li> <li>After 2010, does there com</li> </ul> When this dress attire becomes an issue <ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q How was Keisha dressing before</li> <li>A For the most part, 99 percent of</li> <li>I was okay with it. There would be a few like anything else, where you have to consubordinate.</li> </ul> But just like I had to corree few times, there was also male subording correct about their attire. So it wasn't many problem.	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHSDocument 42-6evaluations.1AMy superiors don't see that.2QKind of keep that from them?3AListen, I'm a Marine.4QOnce a Marine, always a Marine.5AThat's right.67(Recess was taken.)8(Deposition was resumed.)910BY MR. PURICELLI:11QSo we have sex starting up again in 2010.12After 2010, does there come a time13when this dress attire becomes an issue?14AYes.15QHow was Keisha dressing before 2010?16AFor the most part, 99 percent of the time,17I was okay with it. There would be a few occasions,18like anything else, where you have to correct a19subordinate.20But just like I had to correct her a21few times, there was also male subordinates I had to22problem.24	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS       Document 42-6       Filed 0         evaluations.       1       1         A       My superiors don't see that.       2       And Mu         Q       Kind of keep that from them?       3       prior to         A       Listen, I'm a Marine.       4       Q         Q       Once a Marine, always a Marine.       5       A         A       That's right.       6       Q	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6Filed 09/05/16evaluations.12011, vAMy superiors don't see that.2QKind of keep that from them?3AListen, I'm a Marine.4QQOnce a Marine, always a Marine.5AAThat's right.6QBecause Id7it's a male.(Recess was taken.)8AA lice Mulve(Deposition was resumed.)9So not10instead of to JohnsoBY MR. PURICELLI:11you've got to adjustQSo we have sex starting up again in 2010.12Prior toAfter 2010, does there come a time13superiors. So maybwhen this dress attire becomes an issue?14dresses as closely aAYes.15QWas it youQHow was Keisha dressing before 2010?16about dress or was iAYes.15QSo unless ofIke anything else, where you have to correct a19making a deal aboutubordinate.20ran a lot smoother aBut just like I had to correct her a21Afew times, there was also male subordinates I had to22QQWould it be23Mulvey was promoteproblem.24among the personne24	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6       Filed 09/05/16       Page 52 of 110         evaluations.       1       2011, we got new leadership ther         A My superiors don't see that.       2       And Mulvey gets promoted to Chief Inspector.         Q Kind of keep that from them?       3       prior to that -         A Listen, I'm a Marine.       4       Q Just for the record, Alice Mulvey?         Q Once a Marine, always a Marine.       5       A Alice Mulvey.         Q Once a Marine, always a Marine.       6       Q Because I don't want the judge to thir          (Recess was taken.)       8       A Alice Mulvey.         (Deposition was resumed.)       9       So now we report directly to her          10       So we have sex starting up again in 2010.       12         A Yes.       15       Q Was it you who started being more or         A Yes.       15       Q Was it you who started being more or         A Yes.       15       Q So unless Chief Mulvey was actually or         Ike anything else, where you have to correct a       19       making a deal about dress policies, things kind         ran a lot smoother about dress ing issues?       A Yes.       Q       Was it you who starte before Alic         Ike withing else, where you have to correct her a       19       m

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

### 207

work? 1 2 Α Correct. 3 Stilettos as some people call them? Q 4 Correct. Α 5 I'm trying to think of the word she used. Q 6 Like a girdle-type --7 MS. SHIELDS: Corset. 8 MR. PURICELLI: Corset? 9 MS. SHIELDS: Bustier. 10 BY MR. PURICELLI: Q Bustier, that's the word she used. 11 12 Do you know what that is? 13 Α No. 14 Q That was described to me like a corset 15 type of thing, like a woman's corset --16 Α Keep her tight. Yeah. And she said she was wearing those 17 Q 18 things -- Keisha. 19 A I didn't notice if she did. 20 You didn't notice that. Okay. O 21 So Alice Mulvey -- was there actually 22 an official Police Department dress code policy? 23 Α No. 24 And was there anything that indicated that Q

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

the Commissioner said Department heads or Commanders 1 2 could create their own dress code? 3 A I guess it was left to the Commanders. 4 There was always, just like in the Detective Bureau. 5 There's always -- I don't know if it's a written 6 policy. 7 You just knew, you were a detective. 8 Just have a tie and a suit jacket available; female, 9 business attire. 10 I mean you can walk around the office like that, but don't show up to a crime scene 11 without a tie on. So Internal Affairs operates the 12 13 same way. 14 And, again, when they get a little loose, that's where the superiors would get on. I'm 15 16 big on the guys about make sure they had a tie. Females, again, just sometimes a little too -- like 17 18 straighten it up. 19 But it wasn't much of an issue. You 20 know, it wasn't much of an issue. There weren't a 21 lot of complaints. 22 Could I equate -- you know how there was Q 23 this practice about the Shooting Team being home? 24 A Right.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	209		210			
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 53 of 110			
1	Q Would it be fair to say that there was	1	BY MR. PURICELLI:			
2	more of a practice like that? Not necessarily the	2	Q So Alice Mulvey becomes the boss. She's a			
3	paying issue. But as to the dress code. It wasn't	3	little more critical about the dress code, correct?			
4	really written, but it was just done this way?	4	A Correct.			
5	A Right, absolutely, especially in	5	Q And she's the boss, so she goes downhill,			
6	investigative units.	6	right?			
7	Q So Alice Mulvey becomes the boss and she	7	A That's right.			
8	wants	8	Q So you speak to Keisha about MPO standards			
9	A She wanted to tighten up the way the	9	business attire?			
10	females were dressing.	10	A Right.			
11	Q I'm sitting here. You know this big thing	11	Q Would it be fair to say I mean we can			
12	going on now with the Fashion Police issue, about	12 13	look at the policies here. There's nothing about			
13	3 the Fashion Police Disney girl. I don't know if you		socks being mentioned; there has to be a particular			
14	know about it.		type of sock; it has to be black; it has to be			
15	MS. SHIELDS: Zendaya.	15	white. Correct?			
16	MR. PURICELLI: Yeah. I don't know her	16	A That's correct.			
17	name.	17	Q Would it be fair to say that you've gone			
18	BY MR. PURICELLI:	18	to court and you've seen officers with suits with			
19	Q Do you know about it?	19	white socks on?			
20	MS. SHIELDS: Off the record.	20	A See, I was a stickler on the uniform.			
21		21	Not I haven't too often.			
22	(Discussion held off the record.)	22	Q You haven't observed it?			
23		23	A Absolutely, I have seen officers a couple			
24		24	times. When I used to do my inspections, I would			
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173			

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	make the officers show me their socks. So yeah, a
2	few times.
3	Q Did you make the officer change into a
4	black sock?
5	A Absolutely.
6	Q This you've probably have seen.
7	A Yes.
8	Q And, in fact, I didn't even mark it
9	because we have it. It talks a lot about a stormy
10	affair and stuff like that. And to tell you the
11	truth, I went through we went through your
12	history.
13	Where did the newspaper ever come up
14	with you had a, quote, "stormy career"?
15	A Good question.
16	Q So you don't
17	A You know, you got writers there. Headline
18	writers. Sales.
19	Q We already marked these. This is number
20	3. I think Mulvey number 3. 2 and 3. I'll show
21	you 2 first. I showed this to Alice Mulvey.
22	Is there anything wrong with that
23	dress? That's a picture of Keisha, obviously?
24	A Correct me if I'm wrong. Was this the
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### incident --Q The black pants issue? Right. Α We'll get to that. Q Α My opinion, I didn't have a problem with this. Q And I have asked Alice Mulvey directly about these pictures. You flip to the next one. The next picture. Do you know who the person is sitting in that picture? A It looks like, yeah, Monica. Q Frysinger? Frysinger. Yes, Frysinger. Α Any problem with that dress, what she's Q 16 wearing for the workplace? I don't have a problem with it. Α And the last picture, do you know who that Q person is, the back of the head? Α Yes. Q Who is that person? Α That's -- she just made sergeant. That

Q What about her dress? Anything wrong

was the Chief's aide, Rose Sweeney.

	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 54 of 110		
1	about h	er dress attire?	1	Q In your mind, is there a difference		
2	Α	No, I don't have any problem with it.	2	between jeans and a slack?		
3	Q	Looking at Mulvey-3.	3	A Yes.		
4	Α	Yeah.	4	Q For women. I mean obviously me		
5	Q	We have dress codes. Now these are by	5	pants.		
6	memora	andum. They're not Directives. Correct?	6	So jeans themselves are disa		
7	Α	That's correct.	7	correct?		
8	Q	And these aren't approved by the	8	A Yes.		
9	Commis	ssioner, any Commissioner, right?	9	Q But slacks for women are approve		
10	Α	That's correct.	10	Is there a time that Alice Mulv		
11	Q	If you look at the three of them. Is	11	came to you complaining about Keisha Joh		
12	there ar	ything that talks about corsets, bustiers?	12	dark-colored jeans?		
13	Α	No.	13	A Yes.		
14	Q	Slacks, women's pants. We call them	14	Q And did you investigate or have kr		
15	pants.	They call them slacks. Correct?	15	of what Keisha was wearing that day?		
16	Α	You said is there anything about slacks in	16	A No.		
17	here?		17	Q You didn't tell Alice Mulvey they're		
18	Q	Yeah.	18	jeans, they're black slacks?		
19	Α	Yeah, I see right here: Females in	19	A I can't recall it.		
20	blouses	, business-type dresses or slacks.	20	Q You don't recall		
21	Q	Are approved, right?	21	A I remember the incident.		
22	Α	Are approved.	22	Q Tell me what you remember.		
23	Q	They are approved?	23	A I thought they were slacks. I didn		
24	Α	Yes.	24	think they were jeans. Because they may h		
	BUCKS CO	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-		

		-
1	Q	In your mind, is there a difference
2	betweer	n jeans and a slack?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	For women. I mean obviously men wear
5	pants.	
6		So jeans themselves are disapproved,
7	correct	?
8	Α	Yes.
9	Q	But slacks for women are approved.
10		Is there a time that Alice Mulvey
11	came to	you complaining about Keisha Johnson wearing
12	dark-co	lored jeans?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	And did you investigate or have knowledge
15	of what	Keisha was wearing that day?
16	Α	No.
17	Q	You didn't tell Alice Mulvey they're not
18	jeans, tl	hey're black slacks?
19	Α	I can't recall it.
20	Q	You don't recall
21	Α	I remember the incident.
22	Q	Tell me what you remember.
23	Α	I thought they were slacks. I didn't
24	think th	ey were jeans. Because they may have

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 215

213

been -- to this day I don't remember the results: 1 2 Were they jeans or were they slacks? If they were jeans, they were very thin. 3 4 But I thought they were appropriate 5 because they were dark and I just didn't -- they weren't blue jeans. And they weren't even black 6 7 jeans where you would say oh, those are jeans. 8 If they were jeans, I couldn't tell. 9 Because another duty I had was becoming part of the 10 fashion police. 1 Q In your recollection of that particular 1 11 event, do you remember whether the pants themselves 12 1 13 were covered with rivets or -- what was the word she 1 14 used? 1 15 MS. SHIELDS: Rivets. 1 16 MR. PURICELLI: Something silvery. 1 17 MS. SHIELDS: Like brass. 1 18 BY MR. PURICELLI: 1 19 Q Like silver, brass buttons all over it? 1 20 A No. 2 MS. SHIELDS: Rivets on the pockets. 2 21 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 2 23 BY MR. PURICELLI: 2 2 24 Q So that particular event you told Alice BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	Mulvey	that they look appropriate to me?
2	Α	Correct.
3	Q	And what was Alice Mulvey's reaction to
4	that?	
5	Α	She probably she obviously disagreed
6	with me	or probably disagreed with me.
7	Q	She had you counsel Keisha about the
8	appropr	iate attire again?
9	Α	I don't recall if she did.
0	Q	Do you recall talking to Keisha about it?
1	Α	Oh, yes.
2	Q	What do you recall about that
3	convers	sation?
4	Α	Just probably just telling her that the
5	Chief w	as commenting on her pants. And that I
6	didn't h	ave a problem with it.
7		And just you know, she lived close
8	by. I do	n't even know if I told her to go home and
9	change	or just be cognizant of it in the future.
20	Q	Was there some kind of friction between
21	Keisha	and Alice Mulvey?
22	Α	I wouldn't say friction between no, I
23	wouldn	't say that.
24		I just think the Chief, as a female,
	BUCKS C	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

			217		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 4	2-6	Filed 09
1	she just	t wanted to tighten it up. So I we	ouldn't	1	Α
2	think it	was personal.		2	picture of
3		But the fact that Keisha's	desk was	3	like the a
4	outside	of her office, she probably wou	ld just tend	4	ankle soc
5	to see k	keisha more often.		5	were like
6		Because there was other	investigators	6	appropria
7	who we	re on the other end of the buildi	ng. Because	7	Q
8	Keisha	would tell me, Look at what suc	h and such is	8	Α
9	wearing	<ol> <li>So if it was one of my subord</li> </ol>	inates, I	9	Counselir
10	would t	ell them to change.		10	Counselin
11	Q	Alice Mulvey never came to yo	u about any	11	Q
12	other su	ubordinates that Keisha was poi	nting out,	12	Α
13	correct	?		13	Q
14	Α	Correct.		14	Α
15	Q	Now, did there come a time the	at Alice	15	barely t
16	Mulvey	commented about socks that Ke	eisha was	16	Q
17	wearing	l?		17	were ank
18	Α	I remember I got on Keisha on	e time about	18	Α
19	socks.	I don't recall Mulvey ever comin	g to me	19	were defi
20	about K	eisha's socks.		20	in and say
21	Q	What were the socks that you	commented to	21	
22	Keisha	about?		22	me as a
23	Α	They were maybe Hello Kitty.		23	them. Sh
24	Q	What color were they?		24	did you s

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

9/05/16 Page 55 of 110 They were like a loud sky blue. Like the of that globe there. And they were short ankle socks. She had boots on. They were cks. And they was just sky blue and they Hello Kitty socks. They just weren't ate for the workplace. Did you tell her to go change the socks? That's the only time I gave her a ng Memo. I actually gave her a written ng Memo for that because --Of Hello Kitty socks? Yeah. It was just hideous. But you said she had boots --She had boots on, too. So you could they just didn't go with the boots either. That's what I'm thinking. You say they kle socks and she had boots on. Maybe they were low-cut boots. But they initely boots. I mean as soon as I walked aw them, they jumped out at me. And two other Commanders came to a matter of fact, Deputy Turpin was one of he was a Staff Inspector. She said, Jerry, see Keisha's socks? I said yes, I have and

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 219

247

1	I will address it.
2	Q So she says something.
3	What was the relationship like
4	between Turpin and Keisha?
5	A Very good.
6	Q Did Turpin have any other complaints about
7	Keisha other than the one day that Keisha had the
8	Hello Kitty blue socks on?
9	A No. In fact, Keisha told me that she
10	didn't have a lot of business attire; that she
11	mostly only had jeans. And I knew she was
12	struggling financially.
13	So I had sent her to Turpin one day,
14	just as a black woman to black woman to sit down and
15	just talk to her about dressing appropriately.
16	So I sent her to Turpin, you know,
17	just talk to her. They had a really good
18	relationship.
19	Q How about did you give Keisha any money so
20	she could buy proper attire?
21	A Several times.
22	Q Did you give her a credit card?
23	A I gave her my Neiman Marcus card. And
24	another occasion I gave her maybe two, three hundred

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

19

bucks and she went to the Marshall's up at Welsh 1 2 Road and the Boulevard. 3 Q And bought clothes? 4 Yes, she bought business attire. Α 5 When you gave her the money, were you Q 6 having sex with her? A I don't think so because I believe this 7 8 was -- as a matter of fact. I know it was 2012. I'm almost certain it was after the initial Complaint 9 10 was filed. After the initial EEO Complaint? Q 11 Yeah. Her and I stopped being intimate in 12 Α 13 the fall of 2011. 14 Q Did you at any time talk to Keisha about Gail Newsome-Middleton? 15 16 Δ In what regards? 17 Q Her dress, how she dressed, how Gail dressed? 18 A Well, Gail was -- everyone talked about 19 the way Gill dressed. It was common knowledge. 20 21 Q How did Gail dress? 22 Very provocative at times. Very maybe Α 23 inappropriate at times. 24 Q Did Alice Mulvey talk about --

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	Α	Oh, yes.
2	Q	Gail's dress?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	Did you counsel Gail?
5	Α	Gail wasn't a she didn't report to me.
6	Q	Who did she report to?
7	Α	Turpin.
8	Q	Did Turpin ever talk to
9	Α	Yes.
10	Q	Did Turpin say she was counseling Gail?
11	Α	Yes.
12	Q	Did you at any time ever tell Keisha to
13	dress m	ore like Gail?
14	Α	No.
15	Q	Did you ever give Keisha any money for
16	clothing	]?
17	Α	Yes, I did.
18	Q	What other reasons did you give Keisha
19	money	for?
20	Α	Oh, I gave her money to buy clothes, to
21	buy foo	d, to buy her daughter diapers. I gave her
22	money	I'll never forget she was sitting in my
23	office c	rying because this is between her getting
24	child su	pport from the daughter's father. He left

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Filed 09/05/16 Page 56 of 110 1 her. 2 And she was telling me she had \$88 3 every two weeks to survive on. And she was sitting 4 in my office crying. And I told her, you know, I 5 will help you out. 6 Whenever we had collections, like, 7 you know, Thanksgiving, officers are required to buy 8 Thrill Show tickets. I told her every collection I 9 will put her money in. 10 One time I think she may have even 11 bought me lunch one time, and I got on her. I said didn't I tell you don't spend any money. 12 I would give her gas money. Because 13 she bought this BMW that I told her not to. And she 14 couldn't afford the gas. I bought her a cell phone. 15 She couldn't afford a cell phone. 16 17 Again, there was no quid pro quo. It 18 was my friend and she was struggling financially. 19 Did there come a time that dress Q 20 memorandum system changed -- that the list or description of prohibited and permitted clothing 21 22 under the memorandum changed? 23 Α May I refer to this?

24 Q You can refer to anything.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 223

Because this is August 10. This is 1 Α 2 March 12th. 3 Yes. They added Capri pants. 4 They're pants that are dress looking but Q just come up above the ankle, aren't they? 5 Sleeveless blouses, sleeveless dresses, 6 Α 7 right, this was added. Number five is added about boots or 8 stiletto heels. 9 10 Q And who made the change? It's signed by Deputy Commissioner Α 11 Johnson. 12 13 Q Who made the change though? Who was pushing for the change? 14 15 A I can't answer that. Is it true that you and Johnson were 16 Q 17 really good friends? We were. 18 Α 19 Q And, in fact, you like talked to each over all the time, right? 20 21 Α Yes. He was also my superior when I was a Captain. 22 23 Q There was also a rumor out there that 24 Johnson was protecting you. Isn't that true?

1	Α	That's not true.
2	Q	That's why I classified it as a rumor.
3	Α	That's not true.
4	Q	The point being is the perception was that
5	Johnson	n and you were really good friends.
6	Α	We weren't friends. We never hung out off
7	duty.	
8	Q	Never?
9	Α	He came to an event I got honored at. But
10	other the	an that, no, we weren't we never hung out
11	socially	besides one occasion.
12	Q	When he sent out the memo, or at least the
13	memo c	ame out in his authority, did you talk to him
14	about it	?
15	Α	I'm sure I did.
16	Q	Do you recall him telling you why that
17	memo w	vas coming out?
18	Α	As you see and I think this is
19	importa	nt this memo here he had just got assigne
20	there. S	o he put this memo out. Because he came
21	in. He's	a uniform guy. He also thought we needed
22	to tighte	n things up also.
23		So he also was about the dress
24	attire. T	he men, too. But, you know, objectively
	BUCKS CC	NUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

- d

	225		;
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42	-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 57 of 110
1	speaking, when Mulvey we reported she became	1	Lieutenant, so he can, you know, enter it into the
2	more the females.	2	DAR or just document it so no one is looking for
3	Q So you don't know whether or not Mulvey	3	her. So that was it.
4	went to Johnson and said we need to change the	4	Q Do you recall about what time this was?
5	policy?	5	A It had to be between eight and nine in the
6	A No, I don't have direct knowledge of that.	6	morning.
7	Because there is nothing that would have prevented	7	Q And you told her to call Lieutenant Long?
8	her from putting this memo out. She could have put	8	A Yes.
9	this out.	9	Q Was there anybody else that she should
10	Q When we started, we started out with the	10	have called other than Lieutenant Long?
11	DARs. And I told you we would get back to them.	11	A No. He was the Administrative Lieutenant.
12	There came a time that Keisha was put	12	Or she could have called the corporal. But I told
13	under investigation for a DAR incident, correct?	13	her to call Lieutenant Long.
14	A Correct.	14	Q She should have called the corporal if
15	Q And do you recall whether or not this	15	Long wasn't in, right?
16	incident involving this DAR entry, there had been,	16	A Right.
17	prior to the entry, any telephone calls from Keisha	17	Q Did you believe Lieutenant Long would be
18	to you about her being sick?	18	in at the time that she was speaking to you on the
19	A She called me. I was at I know I was	19	phone?
20	at a training seminar at the Fire Academy. She	20	A Yes.
21	called me and told me she was taking off but she	21	Q What was Long's hours?
22	stated her daughter was sick.	22	A Kevin normally worked seven to five, eight
23	So I informed her to contact	23	to six.
24	Lieutenant Long, who was the Administrative	24	Q So it was your belief that he actually
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## 227

would have been at work to receive her phone call? left a voice message for the Lieutenant that day? 1 1 2 Α Yes. 2 A I don't recall if she left a message or if 3 3 Q If he's not in, hypothetically he's not 4 in, he has a system to record the phone call, 4 Q 5 correct? 5 6 Α Yes. 6 Α 7 7 Q Q Do you know how he got those messages that 8 8 Α were recorded? 9 I assume he -- you dial your access code 9 Α Q 10 6854700 and put in your pin code. 10 You're saying you're assuming. I know Q 11 11 that if I wanted to call him and --12 Α 12 13 Α You know what, also I believe Civilian 13 Q 14 Frysinger would check his messages. 14 15 Q And that's where I'm going. 15 16 Α Yes. 16 17 Q Civilian Frysinger was his aide? 17 Α 18 Α No. Lieutenants don't have aides. 18 Q Q That's true. Bad choice of words there. 19 19 20 Frysinger was a subordinate civilian 20 Α 21 employee whose one of the tasks was to listen to the 21 22 phone messages for the Lieutenant? 22 Q 23 Α Yes. 23 24 24 Q Are you aware of whether or not Keisha BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

228

she talked to someone.

And ultimately, there was an Internal

- Affairs investigation about that incident, right?
- (Nodding affirmatively.)
- You have to answer yes.
- Yes, yes.
- And the Internal Affairs investigation
- concerned an incorrect entry for Keisha that day as
- being shown as funeral leave, correct?
- Correct.

At any time when Keisha was talking to you about calling in because her daughter was sick, did she also say, oh, and by the way, somebody died in my family and I want to --

- No.
- When is the first you learned that there
- was an entry for her as funeral leave?

When she got her Court Notice about the investigation.

Did she ask you to come to the PBI and

- testify for her?
- A Yes.

229 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 58 of 110 1 Q And did you agree to do it? 1 Q And I understand there's rules that say 2 No. Α 2 you can't. 3 Q Why not? 3 Α Right. 4 Α Because she wanted me to -- I would have 4 Do you know what slide time is? Q 5 been required -- if I would have testified, I was 5 Have I heard of slide time? Α 6 going to testify to Department policy. 6 Q Do you know what it is? 7 She wanted me to take the stand and 7 Α I've heard of it, yes. testify against Department policy. And I told her 8 I didn't ask if you approved it. I didn't 8 Q 9 there's no way I was going to do that. 9 ask if you did it. I'm not going to ask you that. 10 Q Did she ask you to testify that she made 10 I'm not going to put you in a position like that. I the phone call? just want to know if you know what it is. 11 11 Α No. Α Yes. 12 12 13 13 Q Did she ask you to testify to say that she Q And just so that you know. It's basically giving an officer time off that he's not supposed to 14 was calling and saying her daughter was sick and she 14 was going to call out sick? have off because he did something else and either 15 15 No. She -didn't get paid or -- it's a reward, like comp time. 16 Α 16 Α Yes. 17 Q Did she ask you -- if you want to explain, 17 I don't mean to shut you off. I'm just trying to Would that be a fair description of it? 18 18 Q get us out of here too. So if I interrupt you, I 19 Correct. 19 Α 20 don't mean to. 20 Q So we're both on the same page talking 21 A I remember what she wanted. She wanted me 21 about slide time. to testify that it was an extended Police Department 22 Slide time is not permitted under the 22 23 practice that you can use your sick time if your 23 policy, is it? 24 child's sick. 24 No. Α BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173 BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

231

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1	Q	I know you're bound as a Commander to	
2	punish those people who violate policy, right,		
3	accordi	ng to the policy, right?	
4	Α	Right.	
5	Q	You're not supposed to look the other way,	
6	right?		
7	Α	Right.	
8	Q	Do you know whether or not slide time	
9	continu	es to this day in the Department in violation	
10	of the p	olicy?	
11		MS. SHIELDS: Only if you know.	
12	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
13	Q	I'll tell you right now, I'm not going to	
14	ask you	where you know it from. I'm just going to	
15	ask you	a straight, honest question.	
16	Α	Yes.	
17	Q	I'm not going to make you start naming	
18	names.		
19	Α	Okay.	
20	Q	I know it goes on. I know who knows it	
21	goes on	. I just wanted a straight answer. That's	
22	all.		
23		So things happen in the Department	
24	that are	n't supposed to happen, correct?	

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Correct. А Q The DAR system is not a full-proof system, is it? Α Not at all. So when Keisha says, look, I know people Q call up sick that aren't sick because their kids are sick and they get sick time. That statement itself isn't false. is it? Α No. 10 Q Now, you didn't testify for Keisha because you didn't want to testify contrary to policy, 11 correct? 12 13 Α Correct. My testimony would not have assisted her. 14 The testimony you thought she was going to 15 Q 16 ask, right? 17 Α The testimony that she told me. I met with her attorney, too. 18 19 Q And that was Brian --20 Α Right. 21 Q -- McMonigle? Not McMonigle. 22 Α MS. SHIELDS: McLaughlin. 23 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

230

	233		23
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 59 of 110
1	BY MR. PURICELLI:	1	Q I got that and then you said
2	Q McLaughlin, yes. And he told you the	2	A But she never asked me afterwards. But
3	things he was going to ask you?	3	she knew why.
4	A Right. And the FOP rep was there and we	4	Q My point was she never asked you after her
5	came to an agreement that I will not testify.	5	hearing why didn't you testify for me?
6	Q Was Keisha there when you were all	6	A No.
7	talking?	7	Q There was a Family Medical Leave request
8	A No.	8	by Keisha. Do you recall that?
9	Q So you really don't know whether they went	9	It's marked but I'll just turn to the
10	back and said	10	page.
11	A I don't know what they told her.	11	You don't remember that right off the
12	Q And you don't know whether her belief is	12	bat?
13	that you just flat out refused to testify, correct?	13	A Is that after the PBI hearing?
14	A I'm sorry?	14	Q Yes, and Alice Mulvey first said no and
15	Q Let me put it this way.	15	then Alice Mulvey
16	When you guys talked after that	16	A Oh, yes, yes, I do now.
17	because you did say you guys continued to talk,	17	MS. SHIELDS: I have it.
18	right?	18	MR. PURICELLI: Why don't you show it to
19	A Right.	19	him. I forget what I marked it as.
20	Q Did she ever ask you why wouldn't you	20	BY MR. PURICELLI:
21	testify for me?	21	Q But I know you approved it. And I already
22	A She asked me to testify a few days before	22	spoke to Alice Mulvey about this and Alice Mulvey
23	the hearing. And she told me what. And I said I'm	23	then said no and then Alice Mulvey said yes.
24	not going to testify, so.	24	Were you aware of the reasons Alice
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Mulvey said no? 1 2 We're looking at this memo. And it's 3 dated 2011, September 2011? 4 Α Yes. 5 So it's right after this DAR incident? Q 6 Α Yes. 7 Q And was Keisha taking a lot of time off 8 before September 2011? 9 Nothing -- I would say no. Α 10 Q Nothing that you would start a sick abuse notice or anything like that? 11 12 Α Right. 13 O So she indicates she needs Family Medical Leave. Did she talk to you about it? 14 15 Α Yes. 16 Q What do you recall her telling you? 17 Α I wasn't -- I wasn't sure if she could use FMLA either. Because I was always under the 18 assumption it has to be long term. 19 20 But she had called down and spoke to 21 the FMLA coordinator personnel who told her this was proper. And I tried to explain that to Mulvey. But 22 23 it got disapproved. 24 Q That's true. I asked her about that. BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

> What do you remember Mulvey telling you why it's going to get stamped disapproved? She gave me a reason why. And I knew she Α was wrong. And I think she wanted me -- I think Personnel may have called up there or maybe I went and showed her the policy. Ultimately it looks like you prevailed Q because she then stamped it approved? Right. Α Q Do you recall whether or not between the time Mulvey said no and the time she said yes -- and they're both stamped the same day, so you must have been talking real quick. We were. And I may have called Personnel Α too. And I remember showing her like -- yeah. Q In between the time that it left your hands to go to Mulvey, did Keisha bring you more documentation or a policy or something? Α Yes. What did Keisha bring? Q Α It was the -- she showed me something. I think -- I'm almost certain I called Personnel and spoke to the woman. And I think that's -- when Keisha showed me, that's when I went and showed

BUCKS	COUNTY	COURT	REPORTERS,	INC.	1-215-348-1173
-------	--------	-------	------------	------	----------------

		237				23
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed (	09/05/16 Page 60 of 110	
1	Mulvey.		1	the Fair	rmount Park incident.	
2	Q	The policy?	2	Q	Is it you just know a little bit about it?	
3	Α	Right.	3	Or beca	ause it was your team investigating, do you	
4		Like I said, I didn't know you could	4	have a p	pretty good idea what was going on in his	
5	use FM	LA for such a short duration either. So I was	5	investig	gation?	
6	ignorar	t to that also.	6	Α	Yes.	
7	Q	That's okay. There's a lot of laws out	7	Q	There was a DNA test done, isn't that	
8	there. I	t says Police on the side there, not Human	8	true, in	his case?	
9	Resour	ces.	9	Α	Yes.	
10	Α	Right.	10	Q	And DNA came back positive for	
11	Q	That's why they send us to training,	11	sperma	tozoid?	
12	right?		12	Α	(Pause.)	
13	Α	Right.	13	Q	You don't have to guess. If you don't	
14	Q	So ultimately you convinced Mulvey it was	14	rememb	ber, you can tell me that.	
15	permitt	ed by policy. Mulvey then gave the stamp of	15	Α	Yeah, I don't recall.	
16	approva	al and the matter was over, right?	16	Q	Do you know whether he was fired because	)
17	Α	Correct.	17	of havin	ng sex on duty?	
18	Q	You don't by chance happen to know a guy	18		MS. SHIELDS: Only if you know.	
19	by the r	name of Michael Paige, do you?	19		THE WITNESS: See, I don't know.	
20	Α	I've heard of him.	20	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
21	Q	Worked in Fairmount?	21	Q	You don't have to guess.	
22	Α	Yes.	22	Α	I know he got fired as a result of the	
23	Q	What did you hear about him?	23	investig	gation. He got arrested too.	
24	Α	One of my teams had the investigation from	24	Q	He got arrested and he got cleared on that	
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS C	COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

one, too, right? Q And is it your position that that's not 1 1 2 Α Yeah. 2 true? 3 3 Got fired, got his job back too? I never masturbated in my office. Q Α 4 Yes. 4 Q So when the lab people, who were Α 5 You just don't remember all the 5 Q particulars? 6 6 7 7 If I told you he was alleged to have not your semen? 8 forced sex on another --8 It's absolutely not my semen. Α 9 I remember the job. 9 Α Q 10 Q I was lucky enough, I was the attorney in 10 results of the examination of your office? the Civil Rights case for him. I'm not against him. 11 Α No. 11 I'm representing him. I was wearing a defense cap Q 12 12 13 that day. 13 do you know? 14 There came a time that there was an 14 I don't know who was doing it. А examination done in your office, correct? 15 15 Q 16 Α Correct. 16 Δ No. And there was a chair examined. 17 Q 17 Q When you took over, was the furniture 18 18 in that office there already? 19 19 20 Α Most of it, yeah. The only thing I 20 probably brought in there was my personal chair. 21 21 22 Q There was an allegation from Keisha that 22 23 you would masturbate in your office. 23 the Shooting Team. 24 24 A Right.

on that BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

238

240

investigating Keisha's claim, went in they found semen on the chair, two spots. Are you saying it's And did anybody ask you about the lab And Turpin was doing that investigation, You don't know who was doing it? I pulled this out last time. We looked at it real quickly. You said you knew about it. This is marked already Mulvey-7. We looked at it real quick earlier. We were talking about Keisha's DAR incident. And we already looked at the one where Long -- not Long. We talked about This document here deals with a BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	241 Case 2:14 ov 05619 145 Decument		Ciled 00/05/16 Deep 61 of 110
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-0	Filed 09/05/16 Page 61 of 110
1	correction of a DAR. And I think you told me that	1	Q Right. Because she wasn't
2	happens. We're not going to go through all that	2	But I'm more interested: If there
3	again.	3	were an Internal Affairs investigation started about
4	This one is for an incorrect funeral	4	this event, would you have been the person who would
5	leave entry. Kevin Long is to correct it.	5	have seen that investigation report for the
6	A Uh-huh.	6	conclusion?
7	Q Do you know whether or not first, do	7	A It depends who would have been assigned
8	you know anything about this?	8	the investigation, what team. If it was a team that
9	A No.	9	reported to me, the answer would have been yes.
10	Q While you were there, were you there in	10	Q Who would have been the person who would
11	April?	11	supervise Lieutenant Long?
12	A Yes, but she was not in my she didn't	12	A He actually worked he reported directly
13	work for me. So I wouldn't have seen this.	13	to Deputy Johnson.
14	Q If this event that is described in this	14	Q And no one ever talked to you before at
15	document were improper and there was an Internal	15	any time about the DAR system, that there are
16	Affairs investigation, would that investigation go	16	mistakes being made by Lieutenant Long?
17	through you for review?	17	A No.
18	A It depends who would have been assigned to	18	
19	the investigation.	19	(Exhibit Bates-6 marked for
20	Q So the mere fact that this subordinate	20	identification this date and is
21	wasn't in your chain of command	21	attached hereto.)
22	A That's why I didn't see this.	22	
23	Q Well, I realize you didn't see this.	23	BY MR. PURICELLI:
24	A I said that's why I didn't this.	24	Q I'm showing you what's been marked as
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

Bates-6. Do you recognize the document? exposed. 1 1 2 Α Actually, I don't. I mean if I've seen it 2 A female supervisor, you know, grabbed 3 3 before, it's not something -- I mean it's mundane. her, talked to her. 4 I'm familiar with the content. 4 So I got a phone call from Deputy Johnson 5 But this particular document you're not. 5 who told me about the incident. He was getting Q From 2011 and 2012, could you 6 6 tired of Keisha. 7 7 describe Keisha Johnson's demeanor to you, the So I called Keisha. And, you know, she 8 things you observed were going on for her? 8 told me she was having a rough morning with her 9 Her demeanor towards me? 9 daughter; she had to drop her off. Α 10 Q At the workplace. Did she appear to be, 10 And again, it wasn't, to me, a crime of for example, full of life, energy, and laughing all 11 the century. You know, she said she was 11 the time? Or --12 12 struggling. I know she was struggling. So I 13 A Once after the -- it started around, I 13 said no problem; just be more cognizant of your 14 remember, it was around Labor Day. 14 time. 15 MS. SHIELDS: What year? 15 But this was then. And then when the THE WITNESS: 2011, I'm sorry. 16 16 investigation -- the investigation, we didn't Everything kind of snowballed. She showed find out about the investigation until 17 17 18 up -- as a matter of fact, I was still up at 18 November, I believe. that same training at the Fire Academy. 19 And when I found out that an investigation 19 20 She showed up to the range. Number one, 20 was undertaken against my aide without my knowledge, I went ballistic, and I requested a 21 she was late. And even Commanders, you have to 21 22 show up to the range on time. 22 transfer that day. 23 So she showed up late. And apparently, 23 They didn't transfer me. But I didn't 24 24 she showed up and she had a thong widely want to work there anymore because I thought it

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	245		24
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 62 of 110
1	was very and I haven't changed my opinion.	1	Q I know you deny there was any sexual
2	They should not have done an internal	2	contact with her at work. I know your position is
3	investigation	3	there was sexual contact but it was all consensual
4	BY MR. PURICELLI:	4	after work. Do I got that right?
5	Q Who is "they"?	5	A That's correct.
6	A Deputy Commissioner Johnson.	6	Q Did, at any time, Keisha tell you to stop;
7	Should not have commissioned an	7	don't do it anymore?
8	investigation into a DAR entry. So once that	8	A No. Most let me add, please.
9	happened, and then the other, you know, the dress	9	Q Sure, go ahead.
10	attire, I didn't want to be there anymore.	10	A Most sexual contact between us was
11	And again, I saw it was weighing on	11	initiated by Keisha.
12	Keisha. And it started weighing on me because I've	12	Q Did you ever tell Keisha that you wanted
13	got to protect my aide. So it was wearing on me as	13	her to approach Gail Newsome-Middleton, add Gail
14	well.	14	Newsome-Middleton as a threesome?
15	Q Did Keisha seem to have a loss of interest	15	A No. Keisha, in 2010, Keisha told me that
16	in work anymore from this that point on?	16	she had a membership to a swinger's club in Atlantic
17	A I wouldn't say a loss of interest but I	17	City called Coliguia. I never heard of it. I've
18	could see it was affecting her, yes.	18	never been there.
19	Q She appeared to be more in a depressed	19	And I also knew, just from prior
20	state or appeared to be more herself?	20	conversations, I knew Keisha occasionally liked to
21	A No. She was definitely more reserved.	21	have sex with women.
22	And I even told her that she could hang out in the	22	So Keisha once told me she would
23	front of the building more; that way she wasn't	23	ask me, Do you find this woman attractive? Do you
24	around the other aides.	24	find this woman?
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

# e? Do you 48-1173

248

2	Δ	7
-	-	

1 Now Keisha also knows I liked women 1 Α 2 were big breasts. Corporal Gail has breast 2 3 implants, nice breasts. fun. 3 4 I also -- Keisha knew too -- as a 4 Q matter of fact, I didn't tell Keisha. Keisha 5 5 Α figured out that Corporal Newsome-Middleton was 6 counsel. 6 7 7 having an affair with my friend, Nick Brown. Q Keisha told me one time, Corporal 8 8 Gail let her grope her breasts in the ladies' room 9 9 Α 10 inside of Internal Affairs. 10 Q So there was, you know, you have sex, 11 11 you have wild talk. But Keisha wanted to have sex 12 Α 12 13 with Corporal Gail. 13 14 But I never told Keisha to get her 14 Q drunk so we can have a three-some with her. 15 15 16 I've only been out with them, outside 16 17 of the job, off duty one time. That was it. Bennie 17 the Bums at Red Lion and Bustleton. 18 Α 18 There was another sergeant there. 19 19 Q And I was there maybe twenty minutes. I didn't 20 20 21 drink. I think I brought them a round of drinks and 21 I left. 22 22 23 Q Did you get any picture of the group 23 in 2012? 24 there? 24

Yes. They took pictures. They were sending me pictures. But again, just all having Do you still have those pictures? Yes. And I also provided them to my And when you speak of your counsel, Ms. Shields? Yes. Do you recall when you gave them to Ms. Shields? Sometime between -- 2014, obviously. 2014. I don't recall the exact day. You indicated that you were familiar with the content here. I got this from your attorney. I asked for the training materials for sexual harassment. Uh-huh. Self-evident. Why would I ask for that. I am familiar with 97. This training material that you're at least familiar with, do you remember whether or not this was the type of training material that you got

# BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

246

	249		250
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 63 of 110
1	A I don't recall. It could be. I don't	1	BY MR. PURICELLI:
2	recall. I don't know if this has since been revised	2	Q Do you know a Norma Stokes?
3	since then. So I just don't recall.	3	A Norma Stokes?
4	Q And do you recall being trained about quid	4	Q Yes.
5	pro quo types of conduct?	5	A Yes.
6	A Yes.	6	Q Tell me about Norma Stokes. How you know
7	Q Do you recall being trained that it most	7	her?
8	often occurs between a superior and a subordinate?	8	A She was a police officer under my she
9	A No.	9	was in my platoon when I was a lieutenant at the
10	Q You don't?	10	39th. I think she was a below-par police officer.
11	A I'm sorry?	11	And I'm pretty certain
12	Q Do you recall being trained that under a	12	Q Pardon.
13	quid pro quo sexual harassment system, it most	13	(Interruption in deposition.)
14	often, quid pro quo harassment, occurs between a	14	(Deposition was resumed.)
15	superior	15	BY MR. PURICELLI:
16	A Oh, yes, yes, I'm sorry.	16	Q We were talking about Norma Stokes.
17	Q That's okay. I just didn't ask it	17	A Yeah. So when I first got assigned to
18	clearly.	18	39th as a lieutenant, she was assigned to my
19		19	platoon.
20	(Exhibit Bates-7 marked for	20	I thought she was a below-par police
21	identification this date and is	21	officer. She had attendance issues.
22	attached hereto.)	22	And then I received information,
23		23	direct information, that she often times would meet
24		24	up with a male police officer and provide oral sex
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 251

1

2

3

4

5

with him. 1 2 So I separated them. I had her at one end of the District. Because I noticed that she 3 4 was always following him on jobs, showing up on his jobs. And then, you know, through my sources in the 5 6 platoon, told me why. 7 And I actually talked to the police officer who told me. So I separated them. And 8 eventually, I got her out of my platoon. 9 10 (Recess was taken.) 11 12 (Deposition was resumed.) 13 14 BY MR. PURICELLI: Well, I'll cut right to the chase with 15 Q 16 her. Did you ever solicit her for sex? 17 18 No. Α Q Did you ever ask her out? 19 20 Α No. I didn't like her. I'm showing you what's an EEO exchange, 21 Q actually the Facebook exchange, August 1, 2012, 22 23 between Keisha Johnson and Nona Sissy Elizabeth Stokes. 24

Elizabeth Stokes the same person we've been talking about as Norma --A Yes. Q She indicates that she was the one that you, meaning Bates, harassed and stalked in the

Is the person indicated as Nona Sissy

6 you, meaning Bates, harassed and stalked in the7 39th. Obviously, I'm taking it from your testimony

- 8 that that is denied?
- 9 A Yes.

10 Q Did you do anything to Ms. Stokes to cause

- 11 her to dislike you?12 A Let's see.
- 13 Q When I say do something, I don't
- 14 necessarily mean it in a negative way. To

15 discipline her or transfer or --

- 16 A Yes, I am sure -- yes, I got her kicked
- 17 off of "Last Out." I got her removed off of my
- 18 platoon. Because "Last Out" is the midnight shift.
- 19 They tend to be understaffed anyway. And she didn't20 come to work.
- 21 Q Would there be any documentation to show
- 22 that she was a poor performer?
- 23 A Oh, yeah.
- 24 Q Would it have been --

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	253		25	4
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	2-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 64 of 110	
1	A Per her attendance records. And each year	1	There were several police officers	
2	when you each year you've got to justify	2	interviewed about the roll call event. And I take	
3	whenever you remove somebody off the midnight shift,	3	it you've never seen this EEO investigation?	
4	you have to justify why. So that was my	4	A No.	
5	justification, because she didn't come to work.	5	MS. SHIELDS: What numbers does that start	ł
6	Q She says you were 302 twice here. We know	6	with, Brian?	
7	there was at least one that you didn't even know	7	MR. PURICELLI: 2003	
8	about.	8	MS. SHIELDS: The Bates stamps.	
9	A Right.	9	MR. PURICELLI: 1880. And I have it to	
10	Q Was there any other time that you were	10	1918.	
11	taken to the hospital in somewhat type similar	11		
12	situation to the one we talked about this morning?	12	(Exhibit Bates-8 marked for	
13	A No.	13	identification this date and is	
14	Q Monaie Pistoria.	14	attached hereto.)	
15	A Uh-huh.	15		
16	Q We alluded to all this this morning. We	16	BY MR. PURICELLI:	
17	talked about it. I didn't want to go into a whole	17	Q I'll tell you the long and short of it,	
18	lot of it this morning.	18	Mr. Bates, is that she makes basically two	
19	But there was an EEO investigation by	19	allegations in this; three, if you want to count it	
20	the Department in 2003. Did you know about that?	20	in totality.	
21	A Yes.	21	One, she says in roll call in	
22	Q Now, this is about ballistics vest. So	22	December, you touched her inappropriately in	
23	your discussion this morning was correct about what	23	inspection of	
24	her allegation was, at least involving the vest.	24	A Uh-huh.	
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

255

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 Q -- inspection for vests. 2 Second of all, she said there was another time at a Sunoco station, you touched her 3 4 inappropriately checking her vest. 5 And then she said you sent her a 6 multiple -- an MDL message saying you missed her 7 when the two of you were on vacation. 8 Α Hold on. Who is this? 9 Q Monaie --10 Α Pistoria? Q Pistoria. 11 12 Α Okay. 13 Q You can read the whole thing if you want. 14 But it really comes down -- I mean, you know Internal Affairs. You could probably just go back 15 16 to the Conclusion page and see the allegations and 17 the findings and save yourself a lot of reading. 18 But that's essentially what this is examining, and the interviews with all the officers. 19 20 Now, do you recall, in your sexual 21 harassment training, them going over the fact that a lot of times in these EEO investigations by the 22 23 Department, officers say: I didn't see anything? 24 They just say, No, I didn't see.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

And then when the officer gets called to Federal Court, suddenly they remember everything, seeing everything; and therefore, supervisors should be careful about the way they talk to people and approach people and touch people? Α No. Q Do you recall that coming out in your training? Α No. Q I'll tell you it's in the training material. In this particular investigation, I'm going to tell you there was a roll call. And you were checking for vests. Do you agree that there had been a roll call involving her check for vests? Α Yes. Q And this morning you said you believed she was wearing the vest on the outside of her shirt, correct? Α Correct. Q Did she at any time tell you during that roll call that she was wearing her vest? Yes. Α

	257		
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 65 of 110
1	Q Was the purpose of checking the vest to	1	anything because you could actually see the
2	make sure the officers are actually wearing the	2	violation, correct?
3	vest?	3	A Actually, she had her jacket zippered
4	A Wearing the vest and wearing it	4	the way up where I couldn't see it. Because if
5	appropriately. Which at that time you had to wear	5	had the zipper down, I would have seen she w
6	it you had to wear it under your shirt; or if you	6	wearing it appropriately. And I knew she was
7	had a carrier.	7	wearing it appropriately.
8	She didn't haven't it under her	8	Q You knew it or you were just guessir
9	shirt; she did not have a carrier. She was not in	9	it?
10	full uniform.	10	A I was guessing, and I guessed correc
11	Q You saw that, right?	11	Q Well, did you dismiss her from the ro
12	A I saw it.	12	call?
13	Q You knew it. So it didn't make a	13	A Is that what it says? I don't recall.
14	difference one way or the other about this event	14	Q It does.
15	because you could see she wasn't wearing it	15	A Okay, if it's in here.
16	according to what you say regulation was, correct?	16	Q Now, did she at any time and you o
17	A Right.	17	read the report hit her chest and say I'm wea
18	Q She was wearing it on the outside and that	18	my vest, Lieutenant, I'm wearing my vest?
19	was violation. And that's all that had to be done,	19	A I don't recall.
20	correct?	20	Q Do you recall telling her to unzip her
21	A I'm sorry?	21	jacket?
22	Q Since you knew that you could see that it	22	A Yes.
23	was on the outside of the shirt and not where it	23	Q Do you recall her not unzipping her
24	belonged, there was no need to insist that she do	24	jacket?
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-117

her jacket zippered all t see it. Because if she Id have seen she wasn't nd I knew she wasn't u were just guessing at nd I guessed correctly. niss her from the roll s? I don't recall. e. ny time -- and you can est and say I'm wearing earing my vest? ng her to unzip her not unzipping her

#### 259

1 Yes. Α 1 2 Q Do you recall where you were at the time 2 you asked her to unzip her jacket? 3 4 A I was standing in front of her. 5 When you do -- how often do you do roll Q 6 call? 7 A I would do roll calls, what's called formal inspection, at least once a week. 8 9 Q Was there any change in the policy or 10 something that somebody wanted you to start checking 1 vests? 1 11 12 A You're supposed to check vests every day. 1 That's your -- you are actually supposed to do 13 1 14 formal inspections every day. 1 15 Do you know how many times I've had 1 16 officers come to work, left their weapon at home? 1 I've had officers show up with fourteen bullets. 17 1 You're supposed to have eighteen. 18 1 19 So that's the purpose of an 1 inspection. And as I told -- I used to tell my 2 20 2 sergeants, If I ever get an officer hurt out there 21 because you didn't make sure they had their vests 2 22 23 on, there's going to be problems. 2 24 2 Q So the vest check was something common?

#### Officer safety. Α Q That was the standard when this particular

3	check w	/as going on?
4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	When you were standing in front of her and
6	she wou	uldn't unzip the jacket, did you place your
7	hands i	nside her jacket?
8	Α	No. I grabbed the zipper and zippered it
9	down.	
0	Q	When you grabbed the zipper to zipper it
1	down, w	vhat did she do?
2	Α	She backed away.
3	Q	She backed away?
4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	Did you ultimately apologize for startling
6	her?	
7	Α	I don't recall. I don't see why I would
8	apologi	ze.
9	Q	Would you be surprised to see
20	Α	Okay.
21	Q	that's what you told the Internal
22	Affairs i	nvestigator that you later apologize to her
3	for start	ling her?
24	Α	I don't recall apologizing to her.

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

261 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 66 of 110 1 O You said I don't recall --1 Q So you can go through this. It's going to 2 If it's in here, then I did. But I don't 2 be in here, that comment. That's why I'm asking Α 3 recall apologizing to her. 3 about it. 4 Do you recall receiving a memo on the 4 But your explanation is that that Q 5 proper way to check for a vest --5 wasn't what was being taught before this incident. 6 Α l don't --6 7 7 Q -- the way the department wanted you to Α Yes. check for vests? 8 O 8 9 A I don't know if it was a memo. There was 9 the memo then? something I believe Inspector DiLacqua, inspector of 10 10 Α Yes. 11 the division, he sent out something, yes. 11 Q Q Do you recall whether or not you were 12 12 being taught as a supervisor checking officers for 13 13 vests that you were to check from the back of the 14 14 15 officer? 15 The department never -- I don't recall 16 Α 16 Q 17 ever getting trained on how to check for vests. 17 18 Q Do you recall any Captain telling you if 18 the way to the back --19 you're going to check a vest, aside from checking on 19 Α 20 the back, you're not to touch the officer? 20 Q After this incident, that's when Inspector 21 Α 21 22 DiLacqua put out something. 22 Α 23 Q So you --23 Q

24 Prior to this, no. А

1 2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

That was something after? So all I have to do is look at the date of Officer Pistoria also talks about a Sunoco station check. I think you said you never checked her vest at a Sunoco station? A I don't recall. I saw something here. Let me look at my interview. It took a while for me to figure it out. It does mention it, but you have to go almost all My interview or hers? -- for me to figure out what was going on with this Sunoco station. Is this my interview or --All of them. All the officers in that 24 roll call. That's the complete examination or

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 263

investigation.			Q At the Sunoco?
Α	Let me look at mine.	2	A No. The first incident was at roll call.
	MS. SHIELDS: Do you have a page number?	3	I don't see anything in my interview about a Sunoco.
1	saw something in here but it's hard to	4	As a matter of fact, my answer is I
	MR. PURICELLI: What do you want to know?	5	do not recall.
Т	he page number?	6	Q Right.
	MS. SHIELDS: Yes.	7	A But the second incident where she made the
	MR. PURICELLI: The allegations you'll	8	complaint, I didn't talk to her again. I excused
fi	nd on nineteen six. The memo that we're	9	her from roll call.
ta	alking about is at nineteen ten.	10	Q You didn't talk to her and then there was
BY MF	R. PURICELLI:	11	this check where she was and it turned out to be a
Q	And there's the event is January 3,	12	miscommunication or something?
2003 and that will show up on Bates number 1883.		13	A I don't remember. It was twelve years
And th	nis event at the Sunoco station apparently	14	ago.
occur	s December 28th it's 1891, I think, 1892.	15	Q Do you remember me going through all your
Α	All right.	16	evaluations, said they were always good,
Q	Have you had a chance to read your	17	satisfactory?
staten	nent?	18	A Yes.
Α	Yes.	19	Q In this particular EEO Complaint that was
Q	Does it refresh your memory?	20	being investigated, I don't know why they did it,
Α	Uh-huh, yes.	21	but they did talk about you as a Commander and you
Q	I think you mentioned in your statement	22	were to be talked to about it.
you apologized and		23	I take it no one talked to you about
Α	And that was the first incident actually.	24	this EEO investigation conclusion?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

262

264

	265 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document		Eiled 00/05/16 Page 67 of 110
		+2-0	Filed 09/05/16 Page 67 of 110
1	A Let me read the conclusion.	1	they did.
2	Okay.	2	Q So were the other people, such at
3	Q I thought it was kind of interesting, the	3	Bonita
4	EEO conclusion.	4	A Bonita Jones-Wiggins got fired. Police
5	So I take it no one talked to you	5	Officer Michael Hale wind up getting fired for
6	about begin an unfair, arrogant individual, rude? I	6	testing hot for cocaine. Corporal Michael Harris I
7	take it no one ever told you that?	7	gave him all unsatisfactory Performance Reports, and
8	A I've heard that about me and worse. It	8	I got him removed from the 39th District.
9	comes with the territory.	9	Q So they all have a reason
10	Q Did you have any I keep using the word	10	A Come on.
11	conclusion problem personality issues or employment	11	Q to say something
12	problems with Captain Benjamin Walker?	12	A Of all these people, I'm the only one that
13	A No, not at all. As a matter of fact, I	13	hasn't been disciplined. It's ironic.
14	saw his comment and it's the greatest compliment he	14	Q You're the only one who hasn't, right. I
15	ever gave me. He didn't have to worry about working	15	agree. You're the only one who hasn't.
16	the midnight shift.	16	But they describe you as arrogant,
17	Q How about	17	which you say okay, I am.
18	A He needs to work on his people skills. I	18	A I wouldn't say arrogant. I'm an
19	don't disagree with that. I need to improve my	19	introvert. I didn't come in here and talk to
20	people skills.	20	people.
21	I was very you know, the previous	21	I came in here and did my job. I
22	lieutenant before me was lackadaisical. And I came	22	didn't hang around them. I'm very introvert. I
23	there, I was the total opposite. And the party was	23	don't play with them.
24	over and they had to adjust to me. And eventually	24	Q They said you would yell at officers in
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1 front of other people. So that was true, right?

2 You agreed you --

3 A Absolutely. At times, yes.

4 Q Did -- I don't remember the guy's name,

5 Rodgers --

6

- A William Rodgers.
- 7 Q Sergeant William Rodgers was under you in
- 8 this District when this incident we're talking about
- 9 happened?
- 10 A Right.
- 11 Q Did you ask Sergeant Rodgers to go see if
- 12 Officer Pistoria was wearing a vest?
- 13 A I don't recall.
- 14 Q Do you recall telling Officer Pistoria,
- 15 since she wouldn't show you her vest, that you were
- 16 going to send her home?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Did she break down and cry?
- 19 A It's possible. If she said it, it's
- 20 possible. She was a crier.
- 21 Q There's two other officers who said she 22 was crying.
- 23 A She probably -- yeah, that might be the
- 24 night she called the Captain. But you cannot go on

1	the stre	et without your vest. So if you didn't have
2	it, you v	vere going home to get it.
3	Q	But she had it on. She had it on wrong,
4	accordi	ng to you?
5	Α	Exactly. If she wasn't going to wear it
6	in confo	ormance with our policies, she was going
7	home, a	bsolutely. All she had to do was put it
8	under h	er shirt.
9	Q	I think this occurred in March January
10	two tho	usand
11	Α	January.
12	Q	So it was cold outside?
13	Α	Yeah.
14	Q	Actually had her duty jacket zipped up,
15	right?	
16	Α	That's correct.
17	Q	If she was on the street, you wouldn't see
18	the vest	t anyhow?
19	Α	That's correct.
20	Q	Did you tell Officer Pistoria unless she
21	unzippe	ed her jacket, she would be suspended?
22	Α	Suspended?
23	Q	Suspended.
24	Α	No. I don't have the authority to

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	269		27
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4	12-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 68 of 110
1	suspend. Lieutenants don't have the authority to	1	only?
2	suspend someone.	2	A It's possible. After all that was going
3	I could send her home, vacation or	3	on, yes, it's possible.
4	holiday.	4	Q Well, the memo is at 1910.
5	Q So you don't deny that the report says you	5	A 1910, all right, here we go.
6	said, I'm going to send you home	6	Q And our incident there's two of them
7	A Absolutely.	7	12/28/02 and 1/3/03.
8	Q that occurred?	8	Is it your testimony that the roll
9	A If she was not going to comply with	9	call incident was the December 28th, 2002 incident?
10	policy, she was going home.	10	A The first one. The second one the
11	Q If the report indicates that she was	11	second one would have been this night, yeah, 1/3/03.
12	told or she says you said that she was going to	12	Q The second one where she wouldn't unzip
13	be suspended if she didn't comply	13	her jacket?
14	A That's not true.	14	A That's correct.
15	Q That's not true?	15	Q So the memo is dated 1/2/03
16	A No.	16	A Right.
17	Q I take it you haven't seen this report	17	Q the day before?
18	before? I think I asked you that before.	18	A Day before.
19	A No.	19	Q And the memo tells you how to
20	Q And you had mentioned this is the event	20	properly vest check?
21	where she called the Captain that night. So	21	A Believe it or not, I didn't get this.
22	probably you remember something about it.	22	Because I remember this. Because I
23	Did the Captain ever tell you to	23	worked the midnight shift. Communication, I didn't
24	check for vests from the back and using a finger	24	get this until after the fact. I remember I spoke
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

with DiLacqua afterwards and I apologized. He 1 2 was -- it was no biggy. 3 Q Did anyone ever apologize to the officer 4 that, yeah, I made a mistake? 5 l didn't. Α You didn't? 6 Q 7 No. Α 8 9 (Exhibit Bates-9 marked for 10 identification this date and is attached hereto.) 11 12 13 BY MR. PURICELLI: 14 Q Do you remember the complaint Tracey Davis made? 15 16 Α Um --17 I know you can read it if you want. Q 18 Α Believe it or not, I don't. I'm trying to -- let me see if I see my interview. 19 I don't. I don't. 20 Long story short, she said you were 21 Q picking on her because you wouldn't go out with her. 22 23 And that that was the friction. 24 And then you sent her an MDT message.

#### I believe you said that you found her sleeping. 1 2 Α Uh-huh. 3 Q So she's making this up. I think you said 4 she made the same complaint against another officer 5 one time? 6 Α Yes, the sergeant. 7 Q She claims that you sent her a message, an 8 MDT message that I missed you when were you off two 9 days. 10 Α Right. Q There's an officer that gets interviewed. 11 And he said he didn't read the MDT. 12 13 Α Exactly. 14 Q And there's a system called S and L system within the Police Department, isn't there? 15 16 Α S and L? Q S and L. If something broke down, you get 17 18 a log? 19 Α S and R. 20 Q S and R? Sending and Receiving sheet. 21 Α 22 Q Sending and Receiving. And that S and R is done daily, if I remember correctly. Is that 23 24 true?

270

272

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

			273		
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Doc	cument 42-6	Filed (	09/05/16 Page 69 of 110
1	А	Yes.	1	Α	Right.
2	Q	The purpose of that is a variety of	2	Q	It's a computer screen?
3	differen	t reasons. One of them is to record w	hen 3	Α	Yes.
4	there's	problems that need to be addressed.	4	Q	Like a laptop. You do your look-ups fron
5		For example, the Police	5	there. It	f you need to, you can send messages bac
6	Adminis	stration Building has the surveillance	system. 6	and fort	h. Some Police Departments dispatch call
7	If the su	irveillance system goes down, they wi	ite 7	that way	y.
8	down w	hatever camera is broken or recorder	is 8		Is that a fair description of the MDT
9	broken.	And it gets then that message gets	sent 9	system	?
10	and is r	eceived by somebody who is suppose	d to fix 10	Α	Yes.
11	it. And	then S and R says the camera is fixed	. 11	Q	In Philadelphia, what's the purpose of the
12	Α	Right.	12	MDT?	
13	Q	Is that a fair way to describe the S a	nd R 13	Α	Radio can dispatch calls to it. You can
14	system	?	14	commu	nicate with other cars. You can run record
15	Α	Among other things, yes.	15	checks.	As a supervisor, I can communicate with
16	Q	I know it has a lot of functions. But	for 16	subordi	nates, communicate with other supervisor
17	someth	ing that's broken.	17	lt's a ve	ry valuable tool.
18	Α	Yes, that's true.	18	Q	So if it were alleged you sent a message
19	Q	So if a computer system, that record	sall 19	to the M	IDT
20	the Mul	tiple MDT?	20	Α	It could have been retrieved, especially
21	Α	Mobile Data Terminal.	21	within t	his time frame.
22	Q	Mobile Data Terminal.	22	Q	And how many times in your twenty four
23	Α	Yes.	23	years ha	ave you been told that the MDT system we
24	Q	And they have these in cars, right?	24	down a	nd you couldn't retrieve the information?
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-11	73	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

still can retrieve the information. The information is out there forever. In fact, if it went down, the first place Q you would look to see if there was a problem with it, it would be noted on S and R, wouldn't you? Go to the S and R to see if there was a reported problem with it? Α Not necessarily. Q No? Α Not necessarily. O So what happens -- how can Internal Affairs recover it? Α Easy. Contact Communications Division. They contact Verizon. I don't know -- Verizon used to be the administrator. It's like a cell phone. It's like pulling an e-mail. Q Well, as you know, obviously if someone made an accusation against you that you used that

A I don't recall. But if the system goes

1

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

device, you would want them to check? 21

22 A Exactly. And EEO would have been very 23 easy to retrieve that.

24 Q So it seems kind of odd to me. Did it

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

seem odd to you that they would tell me that they couldn't retrieve it because the computers were defective that one day? Yeah, they should have been able to Α retrieve it. Q I agree with you. So obviously you deny her allegation that you wanted to go out with her, true? True. Α 10 Q I got the same -- was Davis in the same squad or same district as, what's her name, Pastoria? 12 13 Α Yeah, all 3 Platoon. 14 Q So it would be the same people that would have the bad comments about you that --15 16 Α Police Officer Davis, and I forgot about 17 the incident when she got caught sleeping behind Randolph Skill Center at Henry Avenue and Roberts 18 Avenue. 19 20 And as she tried to kick off, the car got stuck back there and we had to call for a tow 21 22 truck to remove the car. 23 And again, I requested disciplinary action against her and the Captain denied it. 24

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

276

- ır
- ent

down -- and I know this from Internal Affairs -- you

	277		27
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	nt 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 70 of 110	
1	Q Who was the Captain?	1 BY MR. PURICELLI:	
2	A Captain Aaron Horne.	2 Q This is, I believe, Mulvey-6. I think I	
3	Q Aaron Horne?	3 talked about the lab reports. And you already told	
4	A Yes, who right now has problems.	4 me you were never interviewed at all about this.	
5	Q I wasn't going to say is he the same one	5 A No.	
6	who is going to get arrested, indicted, or is	6 Q And we looked on your Concise History and	
7	indicted?	7 it says it was unfounded, I think?	
8	A Yes.	8 A Not sustained.	
9	Q Rumor is that the arrest is coming down	9 Q Let me draw your attention to 1060 of this	
10	very shortly.	10 report. Can you tell me what that is?	
11		11 A Yes.	
12	(Discussion held off the record.)	12 Q What is it?	
13		13 A It's a check I wrote to Keisha for her	
14	THE WITNESS: She was a below par officer.	r. 14 daughter's birthday.	
15	And again, had they taken proper action against	15 Q You didn't find anything inappropriate	
16	her, maybe she would have got better. Caught	16 about that?	
17	asleep several times.	17 A No. I bought her daughter gifts for	
18	And as I'm reading my interview, the	18 Christmas and birthday. That was the last gift that	
19	police officers were complaining about her	19 I got her. And just like she bought my kids gifts.	
20	falling asleep on car stops. I mean she was a	20 Q When you learned about this EEO	
21	disgrace as a police officer.	21 investigation I think you said you got transferred	
22	Actually, if this comes from data	22 out of Internal Affairs.	
23	processing, this is legitimate.	23 Was the transfer out of Internal	
24		24 Affairs at your request?	
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

1	Α	It wasn't at my request.	1	A
2	Q	Because I know you said you sent a memo	2	C
3	when ye	ou found out about them doing an	3	found
4	investig	ation. I'm just wondering if they acted	4	A
5	on		5	C
6	Α	I didn't send a memo. I told Deputy	6	A
7	Johnso	n on several occasions I wanted to get	7	G
8	transfer	red, me and my aide.	8	
9	Q	So when the transfer came down after this,	9	heard
10	it wasn'	t because you asked to be transferred?	10	A
11	Α	Oh, no. It was a result of this.	11	overtu
12	Q	It was a result of this?	12	C
13	Α	Absolutely.	13	invest
14	Q	Who ordered the transfer?	14	office
15	Α	Police Commissioner Ramsey.	15	A
16	Q	Did he have any discussions with you?	16	G
17	Α	No. It was told to me by Deputy	17	concl
18	Commis	ssioner Johnson.	18	Miles
19	Q	What did Johnson tell you?	19	
20	Α	Ramsey is moving you. It was Monday,	20	allega
21	July 2.		21	her co
22	Q	Do you know whether or not decisions that	22	A
23	you hac	I made on EEO matters were reviewed after your	23	G
24	transfer	?	24	A

Α Yes. Q And what matters -- let me ask you how you d out about that. How I found out about it? Α Q Yes. You hear things through the grapevine. Α I know there's a grapevine. Q So a grapevine kind of thing you d they were reviewing your decisions? A Yes. And not one of them had been turned. Do you recall reviewing any EEO Q stigations involving a Jamie Miles, patrol er Jamie Miles? No. Α Q Do you recall at all making any lusions in an EEO investigation involving Jamie s? Specifically, finding that her ations that she was being sexually harassed by orporal was an unfounded --I don't recall. Α You don't recall that? Q

#### No. Α

	281		282
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-6	Filed 09/05/16 Page 71 of 110
1	Q Aside from hearing from the Lieutenant	1	Commissioner has a meeting with the Deputies. That
2	that you were added to it, and aside no investigator	2	morning they discussed it.
3	asked you about it, did anybody ask you, other than	3	Q They've got a white paper, a memo that
4	your attorney and Mr. Epstein, about Keisha	4	comes up from Internal Affairs or something about
5	Johnson's allegations?	5	all the complaints against police officers every
6	In other words, did Johnson or Ramsey	6	day, and they meet and talk about them and decide
7	or Mulvey come up to you and say this is what the	7	what they're going to do, right?
8	allegations are; what do you have to say?	8	A Yes.
9	A Johnson, that Monday, Johnson showed me	9	Q And you were among that discussion, I take
10	the memorandum that Corporal Newsome wrote.	10	it?
11	It was then that I revealed to him	11	A No. It would have been no, the Deputy.
12	that Keisha and I, we had a long-standing sexual	12	Q So Johnson would have taken this matter
13	relationship. And he just shrugged his shoulders,	13	when he got the memo to Ramsey?
14	like so what.	14	A Right. In Internal Affairs, yeah, the
15	And I read the letter, laughed about	15	Command Staff would. But I never met with Ramsey.
16	it. Then later on that afternoon, he called me back	16	Q And Ramsey never talked to you about it?
17	into the office, said Ramsey I was ordered, I was	17	A No.
18	being moved. So I had about ninety minutes to pack	18	Q You only know what Johnson told you?
19	up my stuff.	19	A Correct.
20	Q Did Johnson tell you whether or not he had	20	Q And Johnson basically said this is the
21	spoken to Ramsey about this matter?	21	memo; what do you got to say? You explained what
22	A Yes.	22	you said. And then that was the end of it?
23	Q What did he say?	23	A Yes.
24	A That morning every morning the	24	Q And then sometime later the same day, did
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

1	Johnso	n call you back or he just called you	1	trying to think of his first was it Gerald			
2	Α	He called me into the office. Told me I	2	Levins?			
3	was bei	ng moved. Told him I disagreed with it but	3	Α	Gerard.		
4	okay.		4	Q	Gerard Levins.		
5	And Deputy Commissioner Fox drove up			Α	No, I never had discussions about Levins a		
6	from Po	lice Headquarters. She came to my office.	6	day in n	ny life.		
7	She sat	down and she talked to me, and I appreciated	7	Q	I take it it's not an unusual event for an		
8	it.		8	officer t	o be given like a memo about discipline or		
9	Q	What did Fox tell you?	9	someth	ing like that? In other words, it's not		
10	Α	She told me just hang in there, just focus	10	unusua	l about		
11	on your	family and just keep your head up. And, you	11	Α	No.		
12	know, hopefully this will be over and you'll be			Q	Is there any reason you know of why a		
13	back. H	laven't been back.	13	person would be taking a picture of Keisha Joh			
14	Q	Do you know Theresa Levins?	14	when they were delivering a memo to her?			
15	Α	Yes.	15	Α	No.		
16	Q	Do you know her brother?	16	Q	Did you ever have any discussions about		
17	Α	Her brother?	17	Keisha	Johnson, any punishment as a result that		
18	Q	Yeah. Doesn't she have a brother, Captain	18	might b	e imposed on her about the DAR incident?		
19	Levins?	•	19	Α	Can you clarify that?		
20	Α	It's her brother-in-law.	20	Q	Sure. The DAR incident involved what was		
21	Q	Brother-in-law?	21	classifie	ed as, you know, fraudulent entry.		
22	Α	Yes. She married his brother.	22	Α	Right.		
23	Q	Did Patricia Fox ever tell you that she	23	Q	Would that be fair to say?		
24	had cor	oversations with the brother Levins I'm	24	Α	Yes.		
	BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

285								
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 4			Filed 09/05/16 Page 72 of 110				
1	Q	Somebody said they put her in as Family	1	A Listen, it was time. Like she needed to				
2	Α	Funeral.	2	be transferred. She needed to be transferred.				
3	Q	Funeral leave, and she never asked for	3	Q Was she being transferred for this or was				
4	funeral leave. And that her and Gail conspired this			she being transferred for another reason?				
5	up, so she could get the day's pay?			A She got transferred as a result of the				
6	Α	Yes.	6	discipline.				
7	Q	That's pretty much it in a nutshell?	7	But at that time, I did not want her				
8	Α	Yes.	8	as my aide anymore. If I did want her as my aide,				
9	Q	Did you know what the punishment range was	9	she probably wouldn't have gotten transferred, or at				
10	for that,	if that were true?	10	least I probably could have at least prevented that				
11	Α	I'd be guessing. I would say no more than	11	much.				
12	a reprimand to five days.			But because so with her not being				
13	Q	What about a transfer?	13	my aide, there was no other reason she could serve				
14	Α	No, I've never seen anyone in my twenty	14	in Internal Affairs.				
15	four yea	rs, except for this transfer as a result of	15	Q I take it you've never seen the memo by				
16	a reprim	and.	16	the Commissioner?				
17	Q	Do you know who actually recommended the	17	A For request transfer?				
18	transfer?		18	Q (Nodding affirmatively.)				
19	Α	Yes.	19	A No.				
20	Q	Who?	20	Q 324 of O'Neill-1. Page 324.				
21	Α	Deputy Commissioner Johnson.	21	A Okay. Never saw it.				
22	Q	How did you learn that?	22	Q As of April 25th, 2012, were you and				
23	Α	Because he told me.	23	Keisha still involved in any kind of sexual				
24	Q	Did he tell you why?	24	A No.				
	BUCKS CC	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173				

1	Q	I know I marked this but I don't remember	1	she cou
2	what I n	2	this case	
3	e-mails.		3	Α
4		MS. SHIELDS: The texts, whatever you call	4	Q
5	the	m.	5	are num
6		MR. PURICELLI: Do you have a number on	6	your atte
7	the	bottom?	7	
8		MS. SHIELDS: I don't.	8	page 22.
9		I have them as Mulvey-11. Give them to	9	you'll se
10	him	1?	10	Α
11		MR. PURICELLI: Yeah.	11	Q
12	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	12	that she
13	Q	I know you're going to go through them.	13	Α
14	I'm goin	14	Q	
15	get those texts back?			her wha
16	Α	Which?	16	Α
17	Q	Well, we received these from Keisha. She	17	believe t
18	said the	se texts are from you.	18	starts or
19	Α	Every one?	19	that. It's
20	Q	Other than the ones where she answers.	20	Q
21	Α	Which ones are from me?	21	just got
22		Because all of them are sent from	22	Α
23	her.		23	Q
24	Q	All of them are sent from her to her so	24	know the
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS CO

uld forward them to me so I could use them in se.

Let's go page by page. You see a number on the bottom 22. These

nbered because these are documents I sent to torney.

- The first one on the bottom page is
- 2. It's an April 23, 2012. At the bottom
- ee a number down here.
- Okay.
- Did you receive a text from her indicating
- e was tired of disparate treatment?
- Yes.

When she wrote that to you, did you ask at she meant by it?

No. My answer is on page twenty five. I

that's my answer. Hold on. It actually

on page twenty. It actually starts before

's a long-running text.

I probably got the wrong one anyway. I've

- loose ones here.
  - Page 16.
- We'll operate off of Mulvey-11, because I
- hat packet is put together. We'll just use

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	289		
Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document 42-6	Filed 09/05/16	Page 73 of 110

		42-0	Fileu 09/05/10 Faye 75 01 110	
1	that.	1	But yes, to answer your question I	
2	Are there any texts back and forth	sent those.		
3	that you would say aren't back and forth from you	3	This right here I can't confirm this.	
4	and Keisha? All I'm trying to do is authenticate	4	l don't know	
5	A I can tell you which ones. Keisha and I	5	Q Which page?	
6	engaged in sexting.	6	A Page number 7.	
7	So, yes, this is her and I going back	7	I don't know if I sent this, she sent	
8	and forth.	8	that. Because I have no reference, no idea what	
9	Q I just want to make sure that there aren't	9	she's talking about there.	
10	any in there that you really don't think weren't	10	Q Which one?	
11	back and forth between the two of you. Like put in	11	A It just says just come in as usual. But	
12	someone else by accident or	12	it's dated Sunday, July 15th, 2012.	
13	A These are the accurate dates. It was the	13	Q Probably nothing even on its face it means	
14	ones that look like she like these back and	14	much.	
15	forth, July, it shows my reply but it doesn't show	15	A So I can't confirm this or validate page	
16	hers, which I expect that.	16	number 6 either.	
17	But, yes, these are my replies.	17	So page 4 and 5	
18	Q I think what I've done, I just put them as	18	Q It's not all that important.	
19	I got them. I didn't try to move anything around.	19	Keisha testified that you sent them.	
20	A So you just see my replies but you don't	20	I just want to see what we're fighting over. That's	
21	see hers.	21	all.	
22	Q You don't see what she says to you?	22		
23	A Of course. It's a one-sided. It's cool	23	(Exhibit Bates-10 marked for	
24	though.	24	identification this date and is	

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

identification this date and is BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

#### 291

was before 911 -- because I asked how far she lives 1 2 from the airport -- if this was before 911, I could 3 have -- my wife was with me. We could have came and 4 visited her at her house and came back to the 5 airport. 6 And the 21st you see we talked for --7 that was the day I came back from vacation. We 8 talked for 26 minutes. 9 Do you remember what you talked about? O 10 Α Yes. That was the day she called stating she was going to make a complaint against Lisa 11 Pittoulas. 12 13 And I mean that was the conversation and I remember saying, Keisha, I really think you 14 need help. Because it was just anger. She was 15 16 making a lot of racial comments. 17 Q Keisha was making racial comments? 18 Α Yes. 19 What was she saying? Q 20 You know, she used to always state, you Α 21 know, I'm siding with the white mother fuckers; that white people do this, they get away with it, 22 23 everyone picks on her. 24 I told her, Keisha, why -- because BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

### 292

290

1 attached hereto.) 2 3 BY MR. PURICELLI: 4 Q I'm giving you 10. We started talking about these. You said that these are your cell 5 6 numbers. 7 Α Yes. 8 Q Are these just showing the calls back and forth on certain days between you and her? 9 10 Α Yes. Q Is that all that this is showing? 11 12 Α Right. 13 Q Is there any particular date that is of 14 significance to you? 15 Well, yeah. If you go on June 15th, I Α 16 went to Mexico. 1427, I believe. Call number 33. 17 I went to Mexico and I changed planes in Atlanta. As you know, she was down there by that 18 time. And we talked for fourteen minutes. 19 20 Do you remember what you talked about? Q 21 Just general talk, how are you doing. I А remember her saying -- because I may have had like a 22 23 two, three-hour layover in Atlanta. 24 And I remember her saying, If this

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

		293	;			
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	Document	42-6	Filed (	)9/05/16	Page 74 of 110
1	she called Lisa. I said why did you call her? Stop 1			separation check. I'm okay."		
2	calling her. I said you called her; then s	she cursed	2		So she	e never would send me a picture
3	you out; so be it; don't call her anymore	e.	3	to see h	ow they were	e looking. She just showed me
4	But she wanted to make a	a complaint.	4	pictures	of the house	e.
5	But she called Lisa. I said then don't ca	all her	5	Q	Did you at a	all contact Human Services or
6	anymore.		6	Child W	elfare to see	if the child was in danger?
7	Well, she's a racist, blah,	blah,	7	Α	No.	
8	blah. You know, it was a long conversa	tion. But	8	Q	But you we	re concerned for the child's
9	that was right after that I remember th	nat was the	9	safety?		
10	day she sent me maybe thirty picture of	her house.	10	Α	Yes.	
11	And the last time I saw Ke	eisha I	11	Q	But not end	ough to
12	don't recall the exact day she was un	kempt. Her	12	Α	But if she w	vould have sent me a picture,
13	daughter was unkempt. And she just lo	oked bad.	13	if the ch	ild	
14	And I remember that day	l said send	14	Q	She didn't.	So wouldn't that be even more
15	me a picture of your daughter. Do you	all have	15	of a con	cern?	
16	anything to eat? Do you need any mon	ey?	16	Α	No. I would	l not call no, I wouldn't
17	And she wouldn't answer	me.	17	have cal	led.	
18	The last time I saw her, es	specially	18	Q	This was m	arked D-5 in this packet. Do
19	her daughter, she actually had looked o	older too,	19	you rem	ember havin	g D-5? I don't think we marked
20	because they were talking about it at w	ork. I said,	20		MS. SHIELD	OS: We never marked the
21	"Send me a picture of Keyla," to see ho	w she looks.	21	pict	ures.	
22	And she wouldn't respond to me.		22	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	
23	I said, "Do you need me to	o send you	23	Q	These are t	he four pictures that your
24	money?" She said, "I got money comin	ig from my	24	attorney	has given m	ne. You identified a lot more.
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-	348-1173		BUCKS CC	UNTY COURT RE	PORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

## 295

1		Could you tell me if these four			
2	pictures because we didn't mark them in this case				
3	either.	We just left them out.			
4		Are those the pictures that were sent			
5	to you	by Mr. Brown?			
6	Α	It was no, I don't think it was these.			
7	Q	So just for the record, these			
8	Α	I don't know where they came from.			
9	Q	would be a picture of Keisha with some			
10	pink ar	nd brown top thing. Would that be a fair			
11	descrip	otion?			
12	Α	That's her, but I didn't take these.			
13	Q	And the second thing as you described is			
14	Keisha in a white top with some kind of a deck with				
15	a barbe	ecue in the back?			
16	Α	l didn't			
17	Q	Well, I know you said these two pictures			
18	weren'	t among the ones Mr. Brown			
19	Α	Right.			
20	Q	gave you. But I needed to separate			
21	them fo	or the record.			
22	Α	Okay.			
23	Q	It's nothing what you're saying. Just so			
24	if anyb	ody reads the record and they looked at the			
	BUCKS (	COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173			

talking about.				
So that leaves two pictures, one				
Keisha, I think				

picture, they could say which are the "these" you're

5 Α But there were some --

6 Q -- as Toi described, with red underwear.

- 7 Is that a pole in the picture? 8 Α Which one?
- 9 Q Right here.
  - Α
- No. That's like a divider in the mirror. 10
- But this is her sofa in her living room. 11 12
- Q And the second one is the one you
- 13 described already?
- 14 Α She asked me to -- because when we had
- intercourse, we used protection. And she wanted me 15
- 16 to shoot it on her.
- 17 Q So it's you actually taking this picture?
- 18 Α Yes.
- 19 Q We don't have any problem with
- 20 authenticating.
- 21 So of the pictures you sent to your
- 22 attorney that you got from Mr. Brown, the one with
- Keisha in her underwear with the divider and the 23
- rear-end shot, I'm going to call it, are two of 24

		297		298
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS C	Ocument 42-6	Filed 0	9/05/16 Page 75 of 110
1	them. So there's all these others still to go	o, 1	Q	Did Keisha Johnson ever initiate sex dates
2	right?	2	with you	?
3	A Yeah.	3	Α	Yes.
4	MS. SHIELDS: Off the record.	4	Q	Can you approximate how many and when and
5		5	where?	
6	(Discussion held off the record.)	6	Α	l would say
7		7	Q	It's a three-part question but it
8	BY MR. PURICELLI:	8	Α	The answer is yes. I would say seventy
9	Q Mr. Bates, I think I've gone throug		five perc	ent of the time we had contact, it was
10	entire pile. I apologize I didn't get you don	ne by 10	initiated	by her. And an overwhelming majority of
11	two thirty, but I'm pretty close to my 3:30.	11	times it v	was at her residence.
12	A No, you're going on 4:30.	12	Q	I think you testified earlier that she
13	Q I even more apologize then.	13	never sa	
14		14	Α	Never.
15	(Discussion held off the record.)	15	Q	Or did she ever say, "I don't want to do
16		16	this anyr	
17	MR. PURICELLI: I'm done with y	•	Α	No.
18	now. He's all yours.	18	Q	Did she ever say, "I want you to leave me
19		19	alone"?	
20	BY MS. SHIELDS:	20	Α	No.
21	Q Inspector Bates, did you ever req		Q	Did you ever meet Keisha Johnson's family
22	from the plaintiff, Keisha Johnson, as a co		member	
23	of her keeping her job as your aide?	23	Α	I met her mother I met her mother maybe
24	A No.	24	2004, 20	05 while I was over there.
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348	-1173	BUCKS CO	UNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

# 

1	Q	So that's a yes?			
2	А	The answer is yes, I'm sorry.			
3	Q	And did you ever meet her daughter?			
4	Α	Several times, yes.			
5	Q	Did she ever invite you to visit in her			
6	new ho	me in Atlanta, Georgia?			
7	Α	Yes.			
8	Q	Did she ever send you pictures of her			
9	house i	n Atlanta, Georgia?			
10	Α	Yes.			
11	Q	Did you have contact with Keisha Johnson			
12	either by phone or text after she resigned from the				
13	Police D	Department in 2012?			
14	Α	Yes.			
15	Q	And can you tell us the form of those			
16	commu	nications?			
17	Α	Cell phone and text messages.			
18	Q	We talked at length about the Shooting			
19	Team, a	s there being a past practice of them being			
20	carried	on the DAR as working.			
21		How long was that past practice in			
22	effect, i	f you know?			
23	Α	l don't know.			
24	Q	Would you say it was more than a month?			
	BUCKS C	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173			

		300
1	А	Oh, absolutely. Years.
2	Q	Years?
3	Α	Yes.
4	Q	And you also testified earlier that the
5	first tim	e you had a conversation with Keisha
6	Johnso	n about the disciplinary process involving her
7	DAR en	try was when she got a court notice; is that
8	accurate	e?
9	Α	Yes, that's accurate.
10	Q	What was the nature of that conversation
11	with Ke	isha Johnson about that fraudulent DAR entry?
12	Α	She asked she didn't know what the
13	court no	otice was for, nor did I. Then when I
14	pulled -	- I was able to pull up the control number
15	and I sa	w it was an investigation of the DAR entry.
16	And tha	t's when I went ballistic.
17	Q	Did you ask Keisha Johnson whether or not
18	there wa	as, indeed, a funeral that she attended?
19	Α	Yes.
20	Q	What was her response?
21	Α	She told me, yes, it was her mother's
22	boyfrier	nd's cousin.
23	Q	Did she actually go to that funeral?
24	Α	No. I asked her. She didn't even know

301 Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document 42-6 Filed 09/05/16 Page 76 of 110 his name. 1 down there. Even I do not call down there. She did 1 2 I asked her did she have an obituary, 2 it anyway. 3 something we could provide that she went. She did 3 And the final straw was when she filed a Police Report against police officer 4 not. And I told her like this is serious. This is 4 5 an investigation. It was serious. 5 Pittoulas for terroristic threats. That was Friday, 6 Q Did Keisha Johnson ever send nude photos 6 April 20th of 2012. 7 of herself voluntarily? 7 She told me she was going to do it. 8 Α Yes. 8 And she was going to call from Internal Affairs. 9 Q Did you ever have sex with Keisha Johnson 9 And I told her she'd better not call Internal at other locations, such as an apartment? Affairs for a Police Report. 10 10 11 Α Yes. 11 Q Why didn't you want her to file that Q Do you remember or know the location of complaint against Police Officer Lisa Pittoulas? 12 12 that apartment? 13 Because there was no terroristic threat. 13 Α 14 Α Yes. 14 Look at the Pennsylvania Crimes Code. 15 Q Why didn't you want Keisha Johnson to no 15 That didn't meet the criteria of a terroristic longer serve as your aide? 16 16 threat. She stopped listening to my orders, my 17 What was the nature of the interaction 17 Α Q work-issued orders. 18 18 between Keisha Johnson and Lisa Pittoulas that 19 And when you say she stopped listening to caused her to want to file a complaint against Lisa Q 19 20 your work orders, what were those orders? 20 **Pittoulas?** She called the Police Commissioner's 21 Α 21 A It was an argument over a shredder. And, 22 office to inquire about the knowledge of her 22 you know, Lisa is a little brusque. And Lisa told 23 complaint against Mulvey and Johnson. 23 her -- I think Lisa mocked her, said, "Go ahead and 24 I told her beforehand do not call 24 file another complaint." And Keisha, she made a

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

303

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

14

15

17

18

19

21

22

24

1	Police F	Report.
2	Q	Just one minute and hopefully we can be
3	done.	
4		So it is fair to say that after she
5	resigne	d from the force in June 2012, that you
6	continu	ed to have contact with her and continued to
7	text her	; is that accurate?
8	Α	Yes.
9	Q	And at what time did your contacts with
10	the plai	ntiff end?
11	Α	Friday, June 29th, after I received
12	knowled	dge of this. I have not contacted her since
13	she I	believe October 2012, she sent my wife some
14	weird e	mail via Facebook.
15		And initially, you know, my wife was
16	going to	o respond, not in a nice way. I told her,
17	no, that	's probably what she wants. We'll just save
18	it.	
19		So we never responded to her message
20	on Face	book.
21		She has contacted other friends of
22	mine in	the Department via Facebook. They all
23	ignore ł	ner.
24	Q	Did Keisha Johnson suggest the foursome

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

sexual arrangements? Yes, she did. Α So that was her idea? Q Α Yes. She -- if I may add. She had told me prior to that night that her and her friend, Aleka, had had, you know, sex with each other on a couple of occasions. And that she had also had a threesome with Aleka and her boyfriend at her house. 10 So the night we met, it was at Chuck's at Rising Sun and Cottman. We met there. Told me she was bringing Aleka and for me to bring a 12 13 friend. And I called a friend. MS. SHIELDS: I have no further questions. BY MR. PURICELLI: 16 Who was the friend? Q Nick Brown. Α Q The same one that sent you the 20 photographs? Α Yes. The Facebook -- I'm going to call it an Q 23 in-box message. They have Instant Messaging, too. But it was an in-box message?

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

			305		30
	Ca	se 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Docum	ent 42-6	Filed (	09/05/16 Page 77 of 110
1	Α	In-box message.	1	you?	
2	Q	And you said you were going to save it?	2	Α	I haven't had contact with her since.
3	Α	Yes. I'll check with my wife, because	3	Q	Since 2012?
4	that was	s in like October of 2012.	4	Α	Yes.
5	Q	We can probably find on Facebook, on	5	Q	And who are the other people she contacted
6	the left-	hand side there's an archive system.	6	on Face	book?
7	Α	Right.	7	Α	Nick Brown. My niece. I have a niece on
8	Q	And you can go years back.	8	the job.	Shamaia Allen.
9	Α	Right.	9		How many names do you want?
10		MS. SHIELDS: One final question.	10	Q	ls it a lot?
11		MR. PURICELLI: Go ahead.	11	Α	Yes.
12			12	Q	And are they showing you anything that
13	BY MS.	SHIELDS:	13	she's tr	ying to reach to them?
14	Q	What was the length of time of your	14	Α	They all ignore her requests.
15	relation	ship with Keisha Johnson?	15	Q	Was her request a friend request or an
16		The time frame. Not just sex. But	16	instant message?	
17	your rel	ationship.	17	Α	She in-boxed Captain Brown. That was
18	Α	Friendship. Perceived friendship, I would	I 18	probabl	y within the last three months, she in-boxed
19	say the	fall of 2004 to June 29th, 2012.	19	him.	
20		MS. SHIELDS: That's all I have.	20	Q	Did they tell you what she says in the
21			21	in-box?	
22	BY MR.	PURICELLI:	22	Α	She just said hey. And he ignored her.
23	Q	But you still communicated with her in	23	Q	So she doesn't say anything. She just
24	2015, fo	urteen and thirteen? You said she called	24	tries to	strike up a communication?
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

307

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Q

1 Α She's very aware of me and Nick Brown's 2 relationship. 3 Q I'm trying to find out what she's saying. 4 A That's all. He didn't respond to her. 5 Q She just said hey? 6 A I reported it to Ms. Shields, I believe 7 the next day, because he didn't respond to her. 8 She doesn't say anything in these messages Q specifically about this case, does she? 9 10 Α No one responds to her. Q I know nobody responds to her. I'm trying 11 to find out what she's saying. 12 13 Α Nothing. 14 Q I want to know if it's a general, hey, how are you doing kind of thing? Or if she said hey, 15 16 you know, I've got this lawsuit. I'm trying to figure out what she 17 trolling for, if she's trolling for anything at all. 18 19 A Got you. 20 Q The Lisa Pittoulas thing, this police 21 report she wrote. 22 The long and short of it, isn't that 23 a dispute about turning the shredder on or off? 24 A Yes.

said something back and go ahead and file a complaint? Α Right. And you're saying, of what you know about Q this transpiring, it didn't reach to the level of terroristic threat? Α Not at all. Did you see the Police Report? Q Α Yes. Q And I take it criminal charges weren't pursued? Α No. Q But you couldn't have her filing Police **Reports?** Α That was the final straw. And she didn't

And Lisa allegedly said something and she

306

308

tell me she did it. We found out maybe two weeks 17 later. The 2nd District did an audit and they saw 18 it and notified us of the report. 19 20 Did you tell anybody that's the final Q 21 straw; she's got to go? 22 Α Yes. 23 Q Who did you tell? 24 Α When we got a copy of the report, there

BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

	309	Siled 00/05/16 Degree 78 of 110			
	Case 2:14-cv-05618-JHS Document	42-0	Filed 09/05/16 Page 78 of 110		
1	was a meeting with myself, Deputy Johnson, and Chief	Q When did you learn she had a house in			
2	Mulvey. So I stated to them if she's found guilty	2	Georgia?		
3	at PBI, I have no problem with her being	3	A When she was in the process. They called		
4	transferred.	4	me for validation of employment. So that would have		
5	Q Did you know that there was already a	5	been it was right around when the daughter was		
6	request by Johnson to already transfer her or did	6	born.		
7	his request for transfer come after you talked?	7	MS. SHIELDS: What year?		
8	A No. According to the memo, it was before	8	THE WITNESS: May, June 2009.		
9	then.	9	BY MR. PURICELLI:		
10	Q Which was before? The memo?	10	Q That's when you knew she had a house in		
11	A Yeah. The memo was done April 25th.	11	Georgia?		
12	But, again, I did not object. If I	12	A Yes.		
13	objected to her being transferred, she probably	13	Q Do you know where her mother lived?		
14	could have stayed.	14	A Where she lived in Philadelphia? Yes. Or		
15	Q Keisha Johnson did she tell you she was	15	general area. Somewhere around 2nd and the		
16	going to resign?	16	Boulevard.		
17	A No.	17	Q Did her mother move over to the Georgia		
18	Q Did she	18	house?		
19	A Can I add?	19	A I have no idea.		
20	Q Sure.	20	Q Do you know where her mother is now?		
21	A I knew eventually because she had the	21	A No.		
22	house in Georgia. But she did not tell me that day	22	Q Do you know when her mother moved, if she		
23	she was resigning, no. I found out I think when it	23	moved to Georgia?		
24	came on teletype.	24	A No.		
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		

## 

1	Q	You just know in 2009, there was a Georgia	1	А	Before.	
2	property owned by Ms. Johnson, correct?			Q	Was it before or after she was	
3	Α	Correct.	3	transferred?		
4	Q	And she left employment with the Police	4	Α	Before.	
5	Departn	nent when?	5	Q	Did she ever express to you the need to	
6	Α	June 2012.	6	stay as	an aide with you so that she could work	
7	Q	Three years later?	7	Monday	v through Friday for her job?	
8	Α	Yes.	8	Α	No.	
9	Q	And in those three years that she bought	9		MR. PURICELLI: I have nothing further.	
10	the hom	e and eventually moved over to Georgia, she	10			
11	also trie	d to reach out to the FBI for employment;	11	BY MS. SHIELDS:		
12	2 is that correct?		12	Q	I have two more questions.	
13	Α	No. She was already	13		You testified earlier that Keisha	
14	Q	That already was a done deal?	14	Johnson approached you and asked you to testify o		
15	Α	Yes.	15	her behalf in connection with her DAR disciplinary		
16	Q	Did Ms. Johnson ask you for any kind of	16	6 hearing?		
17	recomm	endation for any employment outside of the	17	Α	Correct.	
18	Philade	phia Police Department and the FBI?	18	Q	And you declined?	
19	Α	Oh, yeah.	19	Α	Correct.	
20	Q	What was that?	20	Q	And what was her response when you	
21	Α	I can't remember what department it was.	21	decline	d?	
22	It could	have been Cobb County. It was a department	22	Α	She, um	
23	in Georg	gia.	23	Q	Was she angry?	
24	Q	Was it before or after she left?	24	Α	She weren't angry because I saw her	
	BUCKS CO	DUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS C	OUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173	

	Case 2.14-07-05010-5H5 Document	42-0	Fileu 09/05/10 Faye / 9 01 110
1	there. She knew I wasn't she wasn't angry but	1	
2	she	2	CERTIFICATION
3	Q Not at the hearing. Listen to my	3	I hereby certify that the
4	question.	4	foregoing oral testimony was taken
5	When she asked you to testify on her	5	stenographically by me after the witness
6	behalf and you declined, what was her response?	6	was duly sworn or affirmed prior to the
7	A I know that she was disappointed. And as	7	commencement of his/her testimony; and
8	I told her, I cannot take the stand and testify	8	that this deposition transcript is a
9	against policy. So my testimony would not have	9	true and correct transcript of the same,
10	helped her.	10	fully transcribed under my direction, to
11	MS. SHIELDS: No further questions.	11	the best of my ability and skill.
12	MR. PURICELLI: We're done.	12	I further certify that I am
13		13	not a relative or employee of any of the
14	(Deposition was concluded.)	14	parties in this action; that I am not a
15		15	relative or employee of any attorney in
16		16	this action; and that I am not
17		17	financially interested in the event of
18		18	this action.
19		19	
20		20	Lynda Scheswohl Registered Professional Reporter Notary Public
21		21	Notary Public
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
	BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173		BUCKS COUNTY COURT REPORTERS, INC. 1-215-348-1173

\$	170/10 174/3 174/4 177/18 178/6 188/2	39th [8] 56/15 129/24 130/2 164/19
\$88 [1] 2222 2:14-cv-05618-JHS	298/24 305/19 42 6 Filed 09/05/1 2005 [3] 14/14 177/22 298/24	250/10 250/18 252/7 266/8 3:30 [1] 297/11
\$00    222/2 I	2005 [3] 14/14 17/722 298/24 2006 [6] 69/8 70/13 70/18 109/11 109/18	4
	177/23	-
<u>'14 [1] 74/19</u>	2007 [10] 101/19 109/21 109/21 110/2 177/16 177/18 178/7 181/4 182/2 187/14	4/28/2011 [1]  45/19 422 [1]  59/7
0	2008 [8] 198/22 198/23 199/3 199/8	422 [1] 59/7 436 [1] 71/9
0121 [1] 13/12	199/15 200/2 200/11 202/10	448 [1] 71/16
02 [1] 270/7 03 [3] 270/7 270/11 270/15	2009 [5] 51/20 54/5 67/9 310/8 311/1	450 [1] 71/17
	2010 [39] 41/2 42/20 43/8 43/21 45/14 47/2 50/22 51/15 51/20 52/1 62/16 63/15	48 [1]  148/5 4:30 [1]  297/12
1	63/16 63/19 67/9 69/3 84/10 87/10 91/24	5
1/2/03 [1] 270/15	92/1 109/24 109/24 153/16 188/18 188/22	
1/3/03 [2] 270/7 270/11 10 [6] 3/21 89/11 113/5 223/1 290/23	188/24 199/1 199/3 199/8 199/15 200/2 200/5 200/12 200/14 202/10 205/12	5046 [1] 2/10 55th [2] 157/10 168/9
291/4	200/3 200/12 200/14 202/10 203/12 205/13 205/16 246/15	5:38 [2] 77/16 118/3
1060 [1] 278/9	2011 [42] 28/7 35/18 40/8 42/4 42/5	6
11 [2] 287/9 288/23 1123 [1] 1/6	42/15 42/20 43/7 45/19 46/1 46/8 46/9	
1180 [1] 139/10	46/10 46/11 47/2 50/12 59/10 59/11 59/21 62/16 63/15 63/19 63/20 63/21 64/17	691 [2] 1/20 2/7
12/28/02 [1] 270/7	64/24 65/12 67/15 68/23 68/24 69/6 84/10	
127 [1] 3/15	86/2 87/10 126/9 206/1 220/13 235/3	7
12th [3] 161/4 168/9 223/2 136 [1] 3/16	235/3 235/8 243/6 243/16	72 [1] 3/12
14-1123 [1] 1/6	2012 [45] 17/24 21/21 23/23 24/22 24/24 37/10 37/12 59/9 59/19 60/11 62/2 62/7	75-18s [1] 147/23
1427 [1] 291/16	64/24 67/15 73/10 73/20 74/1 74/13 74/17	75-48 [1] 148/5
1433 [1] 131/4	74/23 75/23 77/10 77/16 101/12 101/19	7th [2] 159/18 172/21
1434 [1] 129/13 1449 [2] 152/1 154/2	118/4 118/13 125/2 132/4 200/3 220/8	8
1515 [1] 2/11	243/6 248/24 251/22 286/22 288/8 290/12 299/13 302/6 303/5 303/13 305/4 305/19	80 [3] 3/13 3/14 141/19
1594 [1] 157/2	306/3 311/6	81 [1] 141/19
1595 [1] 157/3	2013 [5] 17/16 74/16 128/21 128/22	8th [8] 142/20 175/1 175/1 182/15 189/7
1599 [2] 148/8 150/20 15th [2] 290/12 291/15	133/10 2014 [15] 16/17 16/10 17/1 17/4 74/14	189/12 193/14 194/14
16 [1] 288/22	2014 [15] 16/17 16/19 17/1 17/4 74/14 74/18 74/20 85/2 86/3 101/2 117/13	9
1600 [2] 172/14 172/17	132/14 163/2 248/12 248/13	90 percent [1] 23/21
1652 [1] 150/20	2015 [2] 1/18 305/24	911 [2] 292/1 292/2 97 [6] 65/17 65/19 65/24 68/5 88/12
16th [4] 2/12 101/2 117/13 156/18 17th [2] 174/20 174/22	20th [1] 302/6	248/20
1880 [1] 254/9	215-683-5046 [1] 2/10 21st [3] 118/4 164/19 292/6	99 percent [1] 205/17
1883 [1] 263/13	22 [2] 288/4 288/8	993 [1] 154/24
1891 [1] 263/15 1892 [1] 263/15	23 [1] 288/8	9:56 [1] 1/19
18940 [1] 2/7	242 [1]  3/17 249 [1]  3/18	Α
18s [1] 147/23	254 [1] 3/19	A-L-E-K-A [1] 91/18
1910 [2] 270/4 270/5	25th [2] 286/22 309/11	a.m [1] 1/19 Aaron [2] 277/2 277/3
19102 [1] 2/12 1918 [1] 254/10	26 [2] 1/18 292/8	abilities [1] 56/12
1987 [1] 13/3	271 [1] 3/20 28 [1] 168/3	ability [2] 57/12 314/11
1988 [1] 147/7	28th [4] 42/15 46/1 263/15 270/9	able [5] 32/23 32/24 106/6 276/4 300/14
1989 [1] 131/20	290 [1] 3/21	about [283] 6/24 7/3 7/7 7/22 10/16 11/15 11/16 15/12 24/24 26/8 26/19 32/7
1991 [5] 13/10 14/3 14/5 14/5 17/2 1992 [4] 128/2 130/18 130/20 131/15	297 [1] 3/7	34/22 34/23 35/17 35/23 36/12 36/18 38/8
1995 [2] 15/21 130/1	29th [8] 59/9 60/11 77/16 118/2 118/11 125/2 303/11 305/19	38/12 38/14 38/15 39/20 41/8 41/9 41/14
1998 [10] 70/6 129/7 129/19 147/8	2nd [2] 308/18 310/15	
151/22 152/22 153/14 154/19 156/15 157/3	3	44/7 44/10 44/24 45/6 45/14 45/15 45/24 46/7 46/12 46/17 46/18 47/2 47/8 47/11
1999 [8] 128/2 161/1 161/19 161/22	301 [1] 144/21	48/2 48/9 48/21 49/11 49/13 49/19 49/20
<u>163/24 164/3 167/10 168/4</u>	302 [14] 137/16 139/9 139/14 139/15	49/22 50/16 52/19 59/9 60/1 64/12 68/23
2	139/20 143/21 143/24 144/22 144/23	72/1 77/24 83/6 86/24 88/19 89/5 89/13
- 2000 [8] 151/22 152/22 154/19 154/22	144/24 145/1 145/7 145/24 253/6	89/15 89/21 89/22 89/24 90/1 90/16 90/17 91/1 91/2 91/7 92/7 93/8 95/15 95/17 98/3
161/1 167/16 167/24 168/4	302s [1]  144/6 304 [1]  3/7	99/15 100/20 101/13 101/21 102/6 102/7
2001 [1] 69/8	305 [2] 3/7 3/7	102/8 102/24 103/3 103/8 106/9 106/10
2002 [8] 56/16 56/22 61/18 61/20 69/22	30th [2] 24/24 157/3	106/11 106/21 106/23 107/3 107/6 107/11
70/1 70/5 270/9 2003 [14] 62/1 62/2 62/7 63/10 69/5	312 [1] 3/7	107/19 108/4 111/10 111/13 111/19 111/21 113/6 113/20 116/21 117/5 117/7
71/10 148/4 167/16 167/22 168/1 169/17	324 [2] 286/20 286/20 33 [1] 291/16	117/11 117/24 118/4 118/5 118/21 119/13
253/20 254/7 263/13	378 [1] 24/1	122/8 123/1 125/15 125/23 127/7 129/7
2004 [28] 70/2 101/18 162/3 162/4	379 [1] 40/13	130/24 131/17 133/6 133/24 135/20 136/4
162/11 162/14 162/18 162/20 162/22 164/1 164/3 166/5 166/12 166/19 167/12	381 [1] 54/10 200 [1] 56/22	136/9 137/4 140/5 140/21 160/10 165/22 166/4 168/12 169/9 170/7 170/15 171/14
167/12 167/17 167/19 168/11 169/18	390 [1] 56/22	171/17 173/2 174/15 175/24 176/24
	1	

agree [12] 23/1 30/6 55/1 56/8 56/24 268/14 277/22 285/17 288/17 288/18 Α 293/19 296/17 300/23 Filed 09/05/ add [7] 180/19 181/3 202/17 246/8 441/10 154/13 202/20 229/1 256/15 266/15 276/6 about... [136] 181/15 182/10 186/24 189/6 190/11 192/1 194/4 194/24 195/1 246/13 304/5 309/19 agreed [3] 5/12 21/2 267/2 195/19 195/22 197/7 197/10 198/20 added [5] 123/24 223/3 223/7 223/8 agreement [1] 233/5 199/18 204/7 205/23 206/16 206/19 agrees [1] 139/13 281/2 ahead [6] 15/19 136/21 246/9 302/23 206/20 206/24 208/16 208/23 209/12 addition [1] 26/13 209/14 209/19 210/3 210/8 210/12 211/9 address [1] 219/1 305/11 308/2 212/8 212/24 213/1 213/12 213/16 214/11 addressed [1] 273/4 aid [1] 15/1 216/7 216/10 216/12 217/11 217/16 adjust [2] 206/11 265/24 aide [46] 25/21 26/12 53/5 88/1 101/20 Admin [1] 103/15 217/18 217/20 217/22 219/6 219/15 103/24 104/2 104/3 104/4 106/3 109/16 219/19 220/14 220/19 220/24 223/8 109/18 109/20 110/1 110/4 118/8 123/21 administration [5] 13/12 13/16 69/16 224/14 224/23 225/18 226/4 228/5 228/14 118/15 273/6 174/7 177/15 180/15 180/17 180/22 181/5 228/20 230/21 234/22 235/14 235/24 administrative [5] 17/20 53/3 103/22 182/21 186/10 186/14 186/16 186/23 237/23 238/2 240/9 240/18 240/21 240/22 187/9 187/18 188/17 193/5 193/17 197/5 225/24 226/11 241/8 242/3 242/15 244/5 244/17 249/4 administrator [1] 275/17 200/17 212/23 227/17 244/20 245/13 250/6 250/16 252/3 253/8 253/12 253/17 admissions [2] 197/23 198/2 279/8 286/8 286/8 286/13 297/23 301/16 253/20 253/22 253/23 254/2 256/4 257/14 admonish [4] 202/11 203/24 204/3 204/7 312/6 262/3 262/11 263/10 264/3 264/21 264/22 aides [13] 26/4 26/7 44/17 45/11 45/12 admonished [3] 202/17 203/11 203/24 264/23 265/6 265/8 265/15 265/17 267/8 adverse [2] 55/2 58/4 104/5 183/9 184/22 185/6 186/15 196/15 269/22 276/15 276/16 277/19 278/3 278/4 advice [2] 75/11 76/7 227/18 245/24 airport [2] 292/2 292/5 Alan [2] 7/9 133/5 278/16 278/20 279/3 280/3 280/4 281/3 advise [1] 4/14 281/4 281/15 281/18 281/21 282/4 282/6 affair [2] 211/10 247/7 282/16 284/5 284/8 284/10 284/16 284/18 Affairs [90] 18/1 18/7 18/11 19/10 20/18 Aleka [4] 91/18 304/6 304/9 304/12 285/13 290/9 291/5 291/20 292/9 293/20 23/3 34/13 35/8 37/12 40/8 41/1 52/7 53/7 ALICE [30] 1/10 23/24 24/4 24/23 35/2 296/2 299/18 300/6 300/11 301/22 307/9 53/10 53/12 53/18 54/7 54/8 54/23 59/20 206/4 206/5 206/8 206/16 206/22 207/21 307/23 308/5 59/23 62/15 63/15 63/16 66/10 66/15 209/7 210/2 211/21 212/7 214/10 214/17 above [5] 18/8 61/21 61/22 185/3 223/5 215/24 216/3 216/21 217/11 217/15 66/18 66/23 67/9 67/11 67/22 68/3 68/4 Abrams [18] 21/19 22/3 26/23 26/23 27/5 68/12 77/8 77/14 79/13 104/4 111/2 220/24 234/14 234/15 234/22 234/22 30/13 30/20 32/7 33/3 33/9 36/5 36/11 119/10 120/16 122/9 122/10 123/2 125/19 234/23 234/24 287/2 45/10 46/19 47/3 47/23 48/8 48/14 128/4 129/2 129/11 147/12 151/21 151/23 alive [1] 50/7 Abrams' [1] 30/14 153/10 153/24 154/17 155/13 155/16 all [120] 4/11 6/1 8/12 10/7 11/4 11/6 absolutely [20] 23/18 90/21 115/1 156/5 156/6 157/5 157/18 158/11 182/6 16/18 17/1 19/1 22/18 25/17 30/9 39/17 122/21 141/16 143/23 177/7 182/22 182/7 182/9 184/13 186/21 187/1 189/8 43/24 52/20 53/10 54/24 55/1 55/8 55/13 187/11 199/13 202/23 209/5 210/23 211/5 190/15 191/7 191/21 195/19 196/15 55/13 56/1 56/2 56/7 56/21 57/1 57/15 59/19 60/10 75/22 75/24 76/20 76/20 240/8 267/3 268/7 269/7 279/13 300/1 208/12 228/5 228/9 241/16 242/3 247/10 abuse [12] 128/3 128/17 130/19 130/22 255/15 260/22 275/2 275/14 278/22 76/23 88/8 88/19 89/18 90/16 93/22 96/6 130/23 131/1 131/13 131/13 131/14 278/24 282/4 282/14 286/14 302/8 302/10 98/19 102/14 105/12 107/4 116/19 117/15 149/15 156/16 235/10 affected [1] 39/10 127/3 129/3 135/18 137/11 141/12 147/14 abusive [1] 132/2 affecting [1] 245/18 148/21 152/12 163/2 163/3 166/19 168/17 Academy [4] 60/8 69/24 225/20 243/19 168/17 174/15 183/15 183/18 187/13 affirmatively [2] 228/6 286/18 access [2] 32/1 227/9 affirmed [1] 314/6 196/14 196/18 200/10 201/21 203/3 204/5 accident [2] 5/7 289/12 afford [2] 222/15 222/16 204/19 206/12 215/19 223/20 231/22 accordance [2] 19/9 154/23 afield [1] 160/5 232/4 233/6 239/5 241/2 243/11 246/3 according [9] 76/21 100/13 101/16 141/9 African [3] 26/24 27/1 30/15 248/2 253/16 255/2 255/19 257/19 258/3 after [53] 27/24 42/11 45/18 45/24 46/7 191/20 231/3 257/16 268/4 309/8 262/8 262/17 262/23 262/23 263/16 accountability [1] 153/21 46/9 48/4 48/7 48/14 62/13 63/10 75/22 264/15 265/13 266/7 266/9 266/12 268/7 accurate [11] 58/20 71/13 71/14 71/15 82/17 84/2 84/4 115/19 124/16 125/10 270/2 270/5 273/19 276/13 278/4 280/16 71/21 145/16 148/22 289/13 300/8 300/9 282/5 287/22 287/24 289/4 290/18 290/21 125/17 128/23 144/11 144/15 146/3 149/8 303/7 154/4 165/24 166/15 169/15 173/17 291/11 293/15 294/5 297/1 297/18 303/22 accurately [1] 148/20 178/16 205/13 220/9 220/11 233/16 234/4 305/20 306/14 307/4 307/18 308/8 accusation [1] 275/20 234/13 235/5 243/13 246/4 261/21 262/6 allegation [14] 128/6 128/22 130/18 accused [1] 132/16 270/2 270/24 279/9 279/23 293/9 299/12 131/2 132/1 137/19 137/24 138/9 142/16 303/4 303/11 309/7 311/24 312/2 314/5 achieved [1] 13/5 189/12 190/13 239/22 253/24 276/7 acknowledge [1] 70/13 allegations [16] 76/13 129/4 130/9 afternoon [1] 281/16 across [2] 85/17 85/20 afterwards [2] 234/2 271/1 133/19 137/10 138/21 140/15 152/8 again [34] 11/15 38/4 48/11 91/3 111/12 Act [1] 137/17 159/20 160/5 254/19 255/16 263/8 280/20 acted [1] 279/4 115/17 118/12 122/13 124/9 139/3 146/20 281/5 281/8 action [11] 1/3 1/6 72/21 116/5 116/8 149/9 163/4 167/17 180/19 186/19 189/4 alleged [5] 91/13 91/20 194/5 239/7 155/9 276/24 277/15 314/14 314/16 193/2 193/23 201/22 203/4 205/12 208/14 274/18 314/18 208/17 216/8 222/17 241/3 244/10 245/11 allegedly [1] 308/1 activities [2] 51/20 74/3 248/2 264/8 276/23 277/15 309/12 alleging [2] 129/23 156/16 activity [3] 165/7 165/8 199/2 against [36] 113/6 113/10 113/12 116/4 Allen [1] 306/8 actual [1] 190/22 116/6 118/21 123/22 123/23 125/21 128/7 alluded [1] 253/16 actually [60] 16/17 18/19 20/10 21/14 129/5 131/2 132/17 137/10 137/17 140/15 almost [4] 96/24 220/9 236/22 262/17 157/15 157/20 158/1 158/13 159/16 192/2 alone [2] 50/20 298/19 22/20 26/10 26/11 29/11 29/23 31/22 33/8 38/7 61/21 68/24 71/6 73/23 81/24 85/20 229/8 239/11 244/20 272/4 275/20 276/24 along [2] 57/12 110/17 85/21 109/10 114/11 121/4 122/10 122/11 277/15 282/5 292/11 301/23 302/4 302/12 already [22] 9/13 10/11 32/12 35/2 46/21 124/24 152/21 162/18 163/1 163/20 302/19 313/9 48/16 54/3 125/3 136/2 171/14 182/7 164/17 167/19 170/13 171/13 172/11 211/19 234/21 239/19 240/19 240/21 agencies [1] 17/23 179/8 179/20 193/7 196/22 199/23 206/18 278/3 296/13 309/5 309/6 311/13 311/14 agent [1] 163/6 ago [7] 9/10 73/5 78/9 108/17 130/21 also [44] 9/8 9/8 11/1 15/17 16/16 19/3 207/21 218/9 226/24 242/12 243/2 251/7 251/22 257/2 258/1 258/3 259/13 263/24 22/6 23/23 37/9 47/22 53/6 64/15 95/22 139/4 264/14

244/24 245/10 245/16 246/7 286/8 293/3 202/22 213/5 213/21 213/22 213/23 214/6 Α 293/6 298/16 1 42-6 Filed 09/05/1 214/9 215/7 222/7 223/A 227/24 232/6 anyone [3] 31/24 271/3 285/14 240/6 242/15 257/2 259/13 281/8 287/18 also... [31] 103/21 128/6 130/10 131/15 anything [51] 6/23 7/16 12/4 13/18 15/3 134/10 134/12 138/15 140/23 149/8 287/21 287/22 287/24 288/5 288/5 289/2 149/12 181/3 181/7 194/7 203/22 205/22 15/4 15/11 29/8 29/18 42/5 42/13 52/19 289/13 289/17 291/5 291/8 291/21 294/23 223/21 223/23 224/21 224/22 224/23 57/19 88/8 92/23 93/11 93/11 97/10 295/4 296/1 296/24 306/5 306/12 307/15 227/13 228/15 237/6 246/19 247/1 247/4 106/23 112/21 126/20 128/16 143/4 147/6 area [9] 6/5 7/8 7/13 8/1 57/22 165/6 248/5 262/11 300/4 304/8 311/11 160/11 160/18 161/10 165/24 170/18 165/7 179/7 310/15 although [6] 6/19 27/19 37/5 158/20 173/17 176/17 205/19 207/24 211/22 areas [2] 6/18 119/7 180/23 186/22 212/24 213/12 213/16 222/24 235/11 aren't [11] 159/20 191/7 191/16 191/18 always [14] 8/11 124/2 124/6 145/18 241/8 252/10 255/23 258/1 264/3 278/15 191/22 213/8 223/5 231/24 232/6 289/3 145/19 165/2 171/17 205/5 208/4 208/5 289/19 293/16 306/12 306/23 307/8 289/9 235/18 251/4 264/16 292/20 307/18 argument [1] 302/21 am [15] 86/24 113/13 123/18 138/20 anyway [3] 252/19 288/20 302/2 arise [1] 34/7 148/20 169/21 185/20 189/9 203/7 248/20 anywhere [3] 24/19 104/12 142/24 armed [1] 14/16 252/16 266/17 314/12 314/14 314/16 apart [5] 57/8 198/17 198/19 200/23 around [15] 77/10 106/5 123/8 129/13 American [2] 27/1 30/15 201/2 141/19 180/11 196/11 208/10 243/13 among [5] 18/5 206/24 273/15 282/9 apartment [3] 109/1 301/10 301/13 243/14 245/24 266/22 289/19 310/5 295/18 apologize [7] 60/4 260/15 260/18 260/22 310/15 arranged [2] 166/14 173/10 Analysis [1] 154/3 271/3 297/10 297/13 and she [1] 209/7 apologized [2] 263/23 271/1 arrangements [1] 304/1 apologizing [3] 203/23 260/24 261/3 and-a-half [1] 149/5 arrest [1] 277/9 anger [1] 292/15 arrested [3] 238/23 238/24 277/6 apparently [5] 24/23 27/16 86/22 243/23 angry [4] 130/16 312/23 312/24 313/1 263/14 arrogant [5] 55/22 58/23 265/6 266/16 appear [4] 42/10 129/5 133/11 243/10 ankle [4] 218/3 218/4 218/17 223/5 266/18 annual [1] 16/24 appeared [2] 245/19 245/20 Aruba [1] 109/14 another [17] 8/1 12/1 15/2 149/24 166/15 as [145] 4/11 4/20 5/1 7/20 8/24 9/1 applicant [1] 197/15 194/7 195/22 196/3 201/12 215/9 219/24 10/23 16/14 18/21 21/2 22/11 25/3 26/9 application [1] 86/4 239/8 247/19 255/3 272/4 286/4 302/24 27/13 27/19 29/10 29/21 29/22 30/21 35/2 apply [1] 163/8 answer [55] 4/15 5/14 5/18 5/19 7/18 appointment [1] 71/11 37/12 40/17 42/2 42/24 43/4 44/1 48/23 10/12 10/19 11/2 11/4 11/10 11/11 23/7 appreciated [1] 283/7 58/9 61/15 65/11 65/23 65/23 66/18 67/20 39/24 40/1 40/2 42/23 43/23 48/23 51/10 appreciation [2] 15/10 16/3 71/14 73/1 73/17 74/6 74/15 76/4 76/4 63/14 74/8 74/22 74/22 75/1 75/17 100/6 approach [2] 246/13 256/5 76/5 77/10 77/11 80/10 80/15 85/12 85/12 100/8 100/15 101/3 101/8 101/16 102/3 approached [1] 312/14 88/20 90/3 95/5 101/20 127/19 129/20 102/4 102/10 107/21 112/1 124/6 124/7 appropriate [11] 20/5 20/8 107/18 135/16 139/9 139/9 141/3 147/10 147/23 124/9 128/12 160/14 170/3 176/2 200/7 107/24 188/4 188/4 188/11 215/4 216/1 148/1 148/23 148/23 149/20 151/8 151/20 223/15 228/7 231/21 242/9 264/4 288/16 151/22 157/13 159/11 159/11 163/7 169/4 216/8 218/6 288/17 290/1 293/17 298/8 299/2 appropriately [4] 219/15 257/5 258/6 174/9 176/3 179/2 182/10 182/11 184/11 answered [2] 9/4 99/11 258/7 184/18 185/11 186/16 188/3 194/8 202/18 answers [5] 99/16 99/20 111/19 111/20 206/14 206/14 207/3 209/3 216/24 218/19 approval [1] 237/16 287/20 approvals [1] 19/22 218/19 218/22 219/14 220/8 224/2 224/18 Anthony [3] 50/22 51/4 51/14 approve [4] 104/23 105/1 105/15 106/6 228/10 228/11 228/19 231/1 234/19 antiquated [2] 58/14 58/17 approved [9] 183/24 213/8 213/21 238/22 242/24 243/18 245/13 246/14 any [144] 4/15 5/2 12/18 13/17 13/22 213/22 213/23 214/9 230/8 234/21 236/8 247/4 250/18 252/1 252/3 259/20 261/13 14/18 15/18 16/7 22/22 24/19 25/17 27/23 264/4 264/21 265/13 266/16 274/15 approves [1] 22/13 30/8 30/17 34/7 34/17 37/20 39/19 41/9 approximate [2] 11/7 298/4 275/19 276/11 276/20 277/18 277/21 41/14 44/14 44/16 46/17 47/1 47/7 47/21 approximately [3] 14/15 82/8 118/3 284/17 284/21 285/1 285/15 286/5 286/8 49/10 49/13 49/16 49/16 49/21 50/12 55/8 approximating [1] 11/8 286/8 286/22 287/2 287/9 289/18 290/11 55/23 57/22 58/9 61/12 62/3 62/6 62/18 291/18 295/13 296/6 297/22 297/23 April [20] 24/24 37/10 37/12 42/15 43/7 63/11 64/11 64/18 69/3 69/5 69/19 72/4 43/8 46/1 46/10 46/20 47/2 62/1 132/14 299/19 299/20 301/10 301/16 312/6 313/7 73/12 80/15 80/16 83/4 83/15 83/22 84/20 167/16 168/1 169/17 241/11 286/22 288/8 as Norma [1] 252/3 88/15 88/24 92/3 93/11 93/11 95/15 96/4 302/6 309/11 aside [10] 8/1 14/22 68/18 93/9 97/14 96/5 96/8 96/10 100/9 105/1 108/9 108/22 April 2003 [2] 62/1 169/17 180/7 180/8 261/19 281/1 281/2 110/16 111/9 111/11 111/23 112/4 112/4 April 2011 [1] 47/2 ask [63] 5/8 5/13 6/11 6/17 7/1 7/2 7/12 112/9 112/12 112/16 112/23 113/9 113/19 7/16 8/18 9/10 9/12 10/11 11/23 12/16 April 20th [1] 302/6 115/14 129/4 133/2 148/2 151/16 161/7 April 28th [1] 46/1 14/6 26/18 42/12 63/8 72/2 80/11 83/22 164/3 164/15 164/15 166/4 168/5 171/10 April 4 [2] 37/10 37/12 April 7 [1] 132/14 84/17 90/16 98/6 100/1 111/5 111/20 174/1 180/21 182/17 183/1 187/17 187/23 135/10 160/10 160/11 161/21 175/6 182/1 188/3 188/24 199/3 199/14 199/21 201/7 April of [3] 46/10 167/16 168/1 185/21 186/8 189/17 196/22 201/23 202/2 201/16 212/15 213/2 213/9 217/11 219/6 Arch [1] 2/11 228/22 229/10 229/13 229/17 230/8 230/9 219/19 220/14 221/12 221/15 222/12 archive [1] 305/6 230/9 231/14 231/15 232/16 233/3 233/20 225/17 228/13 242/15 246/1 246/6 247/23 are [108] 4/10 4/12 5/20 6/3 6/16 6/18 240/9 246/23 248/19 249/17 251/19 252/21 253/10 256/22 258/16 259/9 12/10 20/22 26/8 26/18 30/3 30/8 30/19 267/11 280/2 281/3 287/14 288/14 300/17 261/18 265/10 279/16 280/12 280/16 34/2 35/18 39/5 39/8 39/12 39/12 48/24 311/16 284/12 284/16 284/17 286/23 289/2 49/24 54/2 54/15 55/16 57/1 67/10 74/6 asked [39] 8/4 9/4 9/13 11/19 45/15 289/10 291/13 293/16 296/19 311/16 78/14 82/4 82/9 88/11 90/16 92/3 94/2 83/19 84/3 84/4 84/20 85/18 100/3 102/5 311/17 314/13 314/15 95/16 95/19 97/7 101/22 107/14 107/18 108/4 125/24 138/15 175/5 180/21 182/20 anybody [21] 7/1 7/5 31/21 34/10 47/23 111/23 113/12 119/23 120/12 122/16 189/18 193/23 200/21 212/7 233/22 234/2 79/15 80/15 81/15 87/6 92/6 92/18 96/10 123/1 123/12 124/1 129/4 131/8 131/12 234/4 235/24 248/16 259/3 269/18 279/10 116/14 135/14 195/17 195/18 226/9 240/9 281/3 285/3 292/1 296/14 300/12 300/24 135/6 135/19 145/15 145/18 150/2 150/22 281/3 295/24 308/20 301/2 312/14 313/5 158/10 158/11 159/6 159/21 174/12 asking [14] 10/6 10/16 98/3 98/12 144/3 anyhow [1] 268/18 174/15 184/23 185/15 185/22 191/15 anymore [11] 126/17 126/19 126/24 191/17 196/15 201/3 201/12 201/16 156/21 162/1 162/2 162/6 174/21 175/7

	Bachelor's [1] 69/14	226/17 230/18 235/19 243/10 244/13
A	back [69]_6/1_6/137/48 19(11,28/12/31/51	245/10 245/19 245/20 249/1 252/19
asking[3] 187/9 201/16 262/2	31/8 31/10 32/16 33/18 34/9 41/21 42/20	252/21 256/4 257/19 259/23 260/19 262/2
asks [3] 58/7 100/20 108/14	43/8 47/2 48/10 48/11 53/2 58/5 73/20	264/11 264/22 267/23 268/21 269/13
asleep [2] 277/17 277/20 ass [2] 152/4 202/5	79/9 93/10 114/8 116/7 125/17 125/22 127/8 130/13 131/24 143/17 144/1 144/11	273/4 275/7 275/17 276/14 279/10 283/12 283/12 284/8 284/13 284/18 284/23
assault [3] 147/24 151/10 156/16	12//8 130/13 131/24 143/17 144/1 144/11 144/11 144/11 144/11 144/11	283/12 284/8 284/13 284/18 284/23 285/11 286/2 286/2 293/3 294/14 295/9
assign [1] 103/19	163/19 178/2 198/7 204/15 212/19 225/11	295/10 303/2
assigned [14] 41/1 52/9 63/22 103/22	233/10 238/10 239/3 255/15 261/14	bears [1] 156/12
153/4 153/23 182/5 186/21 186/24 224/19	261/20 262/18 269/24 274/5 276/21	beast [1] 159/8
241/18 242/7 250/17 250/18	281/16 283/1 283/13 283/13 287/15 289/2	
assignment [1] 17/9 assignments [3] 72/4 161/7 186/1	289/3 289/7 289/11 289/14 291/8 292/4 292/7 295/15 305/8 308/2	beating [2] 95/17 130/9
assistance [1] 147/10	backed [2] 260/12 260/13	became [5] 63/10 77/9 110/1 187/17 225/1
assisted [1] 232/14	background [8] 12/14 19/2 41/3 117/15	because [152] 5/11 6/10 7/13 7/16 8/7
associate [1] 185/22	163/5 166/20 180/23 197/24	8/20 10/8 10/12 11/10 11/18 11/24 15/15
assume [4] 11/11 66/24 105/19 227/9	bad [6] 203/12 203/20 203/21 227/19	26/10 30/24 32/22 39/24 40/4 42/12 45/3
assumed [1] 71/4	276/15 293/13	45/15 46/21 53/13 59/17 59/19 59/22 60/5
assuming [2] 138/16 227/11 assumption [2] 67/2 235/19	ballistic [2] 244/21 300/16 ballistics [1] 253/22	72/3 74/13 75/15 75/17 76/7 77/11 79/2 85/16 85/17 85/19 85/22 88/9 90/10 93/16
ATF [1] 17/23	Banana [2] 172/14 173/6	95/2 96/21 101/15 107/22 109/12 115/10
Atlanta [5] 171/14 291/18 291/23 299/6	bank [1] 17/21	116/1 116/9 119/23 121/11 124/21 132/18
299/9	Bar [3] 134/24 135/10 135/13	132/20 133/22 133/23 134/2 135/13
Atlantic [1] 246/16	barbecue [1] 295/15	135/19 135/23 140/16 142/16 145/4 145/7
attached [10] 72/17 80/7 80/22 127/15	barely [1] 218/15	146/24 147/8 148/13 150/4 150/22 151/14
137/1 242/21 249/22 254/14 271/11 291/1 attend [3] 61/12 70/3 185/3	Barry [1] 173/6 based [6] 7/17 11/11 14/9 45/18 67/2	152/14 153/1 155/1 155/10 157/18 162/6 163/8 165/3 167/5 169/18 171/15 175/8
attendance [4] 27/18 31/15 250/21 253/1	167/3	176/4 176/16 177/12 180/4 180/19 181/8
attended [5] 69/8 69/21 69/24 70/6	basement [1] 109/7	185/7 185/21 193/7 193/8 194/7 200/22
300/18	basic [2] 10/4 14/6	203/21 206/6 211/9 214/24 215/5 215/9
attention [7] 17/4 33/9 35/1 41/11 113/5	basically [12] 5/13 15/23 34/20 91/3	217/6 217/7 218/10 220/7 221/23 222/13
139/10 278/9	128/2 134/4 148/8 156/14 157/19 230/13	223/1 224/20 225/7 228/14 229/4 230/15
attire [14] 188/7 188/9 188/10 205/14 205/23 208/9 210/9 213/1 216/8 219/10	254/18 282/20 basis [6] 121/9 122/2 122/3 122/6 186/4	232/6 232/10 233/17 235/18 236/8 238/3 238/16 242/1 244/24 245/12 251/3 252/18
219/20 220/4 224/24 245/10	186/7	253/5 257/15 258/1 258/4 259/22 270/22
attorney [51] 2/10 6/22 7/9 8/5 8/15 9/12	basketball [3] 176/7 176/21 176/24	270/22 271/22 276/2 279/2 279/10 285/23
10/22 11/9 75/7 75/10 75/13 76/6 77/6	bat [1] 234/12	286/12 287/22 288/5 288/23 290/8 291/22
77/7 78/11 78/20 78/21 79/3 79/6 80/2	BATES [36] 1/9 1/17 3/6 3/12 4/19 5/1	292/1 292/15 292/24 293/20 295/2 296/14
84/24 84/24 93/7 95/8 96/11 97/15 98/5 98/11 127/19 127/23 133/5 134/11 134/12	12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 56/22 60/12 72/15	302/13 305/3 307/7 309/21 312/24
134/19 134/20 135/3 135/5 135/9 135/20	73/1 80/5 80/10 80/20 101/17 101/20 117/6 127/13 136/23 141/15 159/16	become [8] 61/24 89/7 109/20 163/6 177/15 180/15 180/17 181/5
157/24 158/2 159/11 170/5 232/18 239/10	242/19 243/1 249/20 252/6 254/8 254/12	becomes [3] 205/14 209/7 210/2
248/15 281/4 288/6 294/24 296/22 314/15	254/18 263/13 271/9 290/23 297/9 297/21	becoming [2] 66/9 215/9
attorney's [1] 97/17	Bates-1 [3] 3/12 72/15 73/1	been [70] 4/19 11/19 11/20 28/9 28/21
attorney-client [4] 6/22 78/20 135/20	Bates-10 [1] 290/23	32/24 33/4 34/1 35/23 53/4 56/16 57/1
170/5 attorneys [2] 9/4 96/13	Bates-2 [2] 80/5 80/10 Bates-3 [1] 80/20	59/6 60/2 68/19 81/2 81/13 81/13 89/10 89/11 106/5 108/15 120/8 120/9 123/8
attractive [1] 246/23	Bates-4 [1] 127/13	127/18 128/13 131/19 135/21 135/22
atypical [2] 152/19 153/6	Bates-5 [1] 136/23	139/5 143/21 147/9 147/10 149/4 149/7
audit [6] 16/21 17/6 17/10 17/12 17/15	Bates-6 [2] 242/19 243/1	157/18 162/3 164/11 167/15 177/12
308/18	Bates-7 [1] 249/20	180/24 215/1 225/16 227/1 229/5 236/13
auditors [1] 17/13	Bates-8 [1] 254/12	241/18 242/4 242/7 242/9 242/10 242/24
August [6] 86/2 92/1 109/24 132/4 223/1 251/22	Bates-9 [1] 271/9 battle [1] 136/7	246/18 247/16 249/2 252/2 252/24 256/15 266/13 270/11 274/20 274/23 275/22
August 10 [1] 223/1	be [159] 4/16 6/7 7/6 7/13 7/18 8/1 8/2	276/4 280/10 282/11 283/13 310/5 311/22
August 2010 [1] 92/1	8/5 8/8 8/13 9/13 9/14 9/15 10/14 11/14	before [64] 10/16 35/10 37/4 37/21 41/3
August 7 [1] 132/4	11/18 16/12 20/4 23/12 27/19 29/3 29/10	42/5 44/17 48/4 48/24 73/1 73/11 75/20
authenticate [1] 289/4	30/8 30/17 32/1 32/23 33/24 39/1 39/9	75/21 78/3 78/5 80/12 81/3 81/11 99/8
authenticating [1] 296/20	40/13 41/10 42/5 42/7 42/23 43/4 43/23	99/21 106/24 109/13 117/13 119/24 120/6
authority [5] 21/5 21/6 224/13 268/24 269/1	43/24 44/8 44/12 45/18 46/4 48/22 48/23 55/7 56/11 58/20 58/24 60/3 62/23 64/10	137/13 147/3 160/8 160/13 162/18 162/18 163/20 166/1 166/9 169/4 176/18 178/15
auto [1] 5/7	76/9 83/10 83/17 84/10 87/12 88/9 88/16	178/23 181/11 182/1 186/9 187/17 188/24
available [2] 106/7 208/8	88/21 89/1 89/18 90/15 95/3 95/4 96/21	205/16 206/22 233/22 235/8 242/14 243/3
Avenue [5] 92/2 110/17 172/14 276/18	98/2 99/10 99/19 102/20 105/15 105/22	262/5 265/22 269/18 269/18 270/17
276/19	106/6 107/14 107/19 107/22 108/3 116/18	
Awards [4] 14/13 14/18 14/22 15/6	124/21 127/24 128/17 129/15 135/24	311/24 312/1 312/2 312/4 beforeband [2] 202/17 201/24
aware [10] 77/9 77/15 89/6 89/7 92/12 137/15 158/24 227/24 234/24 307/1	138/14 139/24 145/3 145/4 145/15 145/23 145/24 150/23 153/23 155/4 162/10	beforenand [2] 203/17 301/24 beg [1] 119/17
away [7] 139/7 140/22 143/1 153/19	163/16 165/2 167/1 168/7 171/8 171/19	begin [1] 265/6
260/12 260/13 292/22	180/22 181/6 185/12 186/4 186/10 186/15	
В	186/17 187/9 190/14 191/23 191/24	behalf [2] 312/15 313/6
	205/18 206/22 209/1 210/11 210/13	behind [3] 28/12 115/18 276/17
B-E-R-T-H-A-U [1] 91/18	210/14 210/14 210/17 216/19 226/5	being [45] 7/20 11/22 16/20 17/5 30/23

В	both [13] 8/19 14/14 68/15 91/2 96/13	С
being [40] 33/19 34/5 41/15 66/19 JHS	125/13 145/23 149/14 158/23 162/3/05/1	C Call 52927/23 29/12 29/24 30/7 30/22
71/14 76/4 85/18 97/20 100/3 100/23	173/11 230/20 236/12 bottom [7] 24/15 59/14 170/2 287/7	call [52] 27/23 29/12 29/24 30/7 30/22 112/2 114/22 124/5 124/8 127/2 148/15
105/19 129/8 155/16 179/8 195/9 203/11	288/4 288/7 288/8	170/10 181/20 201/11 201/15 207/3
206/15 208/23 210/13 220/12 224/4	bought [8] 220/3 220/4 222/11 222/14	213/14 213/15 226/7 226/13 227/1 227/4
225/18 228/11 242/16 249/4 249/7 249/12	222/15 278/17 278/19 311/9	227/12 229/11 229/15 232/6 244/4 254/2
261/13 262/5 264/20 280/20 281/18 283/3		254/21 256/13 256/16 256/23 258/12
286/3 286/4 286/12 299/19 299/19 309/3 309/13	178/20 179/5 220/2 310/16	259/6 262/24 264/2 264/9 270/9 276/21 283/1 287/4 291/16 293/1 293/3 293/5
belabor [2] 21/23 136/6	bounced [1] 41/4 bound [1] 231/1	294/16 296/24 301/24 302/1 302/8 302/9
belief [2] 226/24 233/12	box [6] 96/19 104/5 304/23 304/24 305/1	304/22
believe [38] 21/4 35/2 49/21 55/18 80/13	306/21	called [67] 7/9 16/21 20/11 28/5 28/5
95/21 95/22 95/23 96/15 100/5 115/24	boxed [2] 306/17 306/18	31/24 37/5 94/12 118/2 124/4 124/9
129/6 129/6 149/3 149/12 152/1 152/1	boyfriend [1] 304/9	124/16 125/1 125/7 125/13 125/13 125/14
152/13 163/16 176/13 180/9 189/19 194/7 194/11 204/14 220/7 226/17 227/13	boyfriend's [1] 300/22 brass [2] 215/17 215/19	125/17 125/19 125/23 153/2 153/22 163/15 168/15 168/15 170/12 181/18
244/18 261/10 270/21 271/18 272/1 278/2	brawl [3] 176/11 176/16 177/17	183/6 189/10 190/12 193/9 193/20 195/1
288/17 291/16 303/13 307/6	break [7] 85/3 102/9 102/15 102/22	195/3 195/5 198/8 198/8 201/4 201/5
believed [6] 190/4 190/10 190/19 195/14	110/24 198/24 267/18	225/19 225/21 226/10 226/12 226/14
196/14 256/18	breast [1] 247/2	235/20 236/5 236/14 236/22 244/7 246/17
believes [2] 6/7 95/19	breasts [10] 82/15 82/22 110/22 111/3	256/1 259/7 267/24 269/21 272/14 281/16 283/1 283/2 292/10 293/1 293/2 293/5
believing [1] 121/9 belonged [1] 257/24	111/5 114/17 202/4 247/2 247/3 247/9 breath [1] 90/9	283/1 283/2 292/10 293/1 293/2 293/5 294/17 301/21 304/13 305/24 310/3
	BRIAN [5] 2/6 2/6 100/13 232/19 254/6	calling [9] 152/4 152/8 164/5 164/7
250/20 277/14	brief [1] 72/6	199/11 201/3 228/14 229/14 293/2
below-par [2] 250/10 250/20	briefly [1] 148/23	calls [9] 114/24 123/19 125/11 125/12
Benjamin [1] 265/12	bring [5] 160/21 186/16 236/17 236/20	225/17 259/7 274/6 274/13 291/8
Bennie [1] 247/17 Berthau [1] 91/18	304/12 bringing [1]  304/12	came [47] 28/7 31/1 39/20 41/9 48/9 67/7 76/13 78/3 78/5 85/16 85/21 106/24
besides [1] 224/11	Broad [1] 115/23	121/22 135/15 142/20 143/17 149/19
best [6] 74/16 92/6 93/10 108/12 167/22	broke [2] 106/16 272/17	160/20 168/8 178/23 181/5 188/2 193/11
314/11	broken [4] 102/16 273/8 273/9 273/17	193/13 196/21 198/7 199/4 199/4 214/11
betrayed [1] 91/5	brother [7] 283/16 283/17 283/18 283/20	217/11 218/21 224/9 224/13 224/20
better [8] 46/2 101/5 101/23 158/21	283/21 283/22 283/24	225/12 233/5 238/10 239/14 265/22
158/22 171/8 277/16 302/9 between [42] 4/8 26/1 46/10 46/20 62/7	brother-in-law [2] 283/20 283/21 brought [5] 33/9 41/10 160/5 239/21	266/21 279/9 283/6 292/3 292/4 292/7 295/8 309/24
82/8 87/14 94/2 94/4 94/5 135/2 164/3	247/21	camera [2] 273/8 273/11
164/16 167/15 167/24 168/2 168/4 169/17	browbeat [1] 9/17	can [93] 5/23 6/8 7/1 9/19 9/20 9/23
178/6 199/2 199/3 199/8 199/15 200/2	brown [18] 86/16 86/17 87/15 89/4 90/24	10/17 17/18 24/7 30/1 31/22 32/1 32/3
200/11 202/10 214/2 216/20 216/22 219/4		32/4 34/23 41/21 41/23 43/11 43/12 45/4
221/23 226/5 236/10 236/16 246/10 248/12 249/8 249/14 251/23 289/11 291/9	295/5 295/10 295/18 296/22 304/18 306/7	46/5 46/6 54/16 56/18 57/8 67/4 67/10 67/19 71/14 82/12 83/15 85/3 85/13 90/20
302/18	Brown's [1] 307/1	95/7 95/11 95/15 96/13 96/21 99/16 101/7
	brusque [1] 302/22	102/10 102/20 103/13 124/24 129/16
208/16 209/11 247/2	BUCA [1] 54/13	130/5 135/16 139/10 139/12 141/14
bigger [1] 185/13	bucks [1] 220/1	144/21 148/10 148/23 153/1 160/7 160/10
biggy [1] 271/2	buddy [4] 87/17 89/17 92/7 93/10	160/11 161/10 168/19 168/21 175/7 176/4
birthday [2] 278/14 278/18 bit [5] 38/13 47/11 122/24 177/10 238/2	Buffalo [2]  163/15  168/16 building [12]  2/11  30/24  62/10  62/11	177/6 179/2 180/22 208/10 210/11 222/24 226/1 229/23 238/14 247/15 255/13
bitter [2] 129/21 146/21	64/4 66/22 108/23 118/15 157/14 217/7	258/16 262/1 271/17 274/5 274/13 274/13
black [14] 30/15 30/16 82/9 190/9 192/13	245/23 273/6	274/14 274/15 275/3 275/13 278/10
192/14 192/24 210/14 211/4 212/2 214/18		284/19 289/5 298/4 299/15 303/2 305/5
215/6 219/14 219/14 Blackburn [5], 140/24 141/1 146/9 146/10	bullet-proof [1] 115/5	305/8 309/19 copt [20] 15/14 26/14 128/11 132/11
Blackburn [5] 140/24 141/1 146/9 146/10 146/11	bullets [1] 259/17 bullshit [1] 91/4	can't [20]  15/14 26/14 128/11 132/11 135/14 148/14 153/18 159/16 161/11
blah [3] 293/7 293/7 293/8	bump [1] 169/12	163/4 169/7 188/7 188/8 189/20 214/19
blamed [1] 130/16	Bums [1] 247/18	223/15 230/2 290/3 290/15 311/21
blanks [2] 141/24 151/5	bunch [1] 96/19	cannot [3] 145/8 267/24 313/8
blouses [2] 213/20 223/6		cap [7] 72/10 113/14 155/21 156/4 156/9
blue [4] 215/6 218/1 218/4 219/8 BMW [1] 222/14	54/22 141/5 141/6 208/4 bureaus [1] 53/14	159/17 239/12 CAP or [1]  159/17
Board [2] 20/12 184/2	bureaus [1]  53/14 business [10]  98/3 98/12 188/7 188/9	Capri [1] 223/3
bodies [1] 202/5	188/12 208/9 210/9 213/20 219/10 220/4	CAPS [3] 153/14 153/23 155/19
Bonita [2] 266/3 266/4	business-type [1] 213/20	captain [79] 18/14 18/17 19/21 21/12
book [1] 198/1	Bustier [2] 207/9 207/11	21/13 21/18 21/19 22/4 22/13 22/15 26/1
booklet [1] 197/24	bustiers [1] 213/12 Bustleton [2] 172/17 247/18	26/21 26/23 28/7 29/20 30/11 30/13 30/14 30/19 33/3 33/9 36/5 36/7 36/11 48/14
books [1] 203/3 boots [8] 218/3 218/13 218/14 218/15	Bustleton [2] 172/17 247/18 butt [2] 111/7 159/3	30/19 33/3 33/9 36/5 36/7 36/11 48/14 61/21 61/22 61/24 62/13 62/14 63/10
218/17 218/18 218/19 223/8	buttons [1] 215/19	86/16 86/17 87/3 89/4 104/13 115/24
born [1] 310/6	buy [5] 219/20 221/20 221/21 221/21	116/6 140/6 148/13 149/12 151/9 151/11
boss [4] 195/5 209/7 210/2 210/5	222/7	168/2 171/21 174/17 174/19 184/14 185/3
bosses [2] 21/6 196/16		185/5 189/11 189/12 189/15 189/16 190/2

С	chase [2] 33/11 251/15	coded [2] 43/2 43/6
	cheating [4] 107/5 107/10 131/21 331/231	eodes 11 213/5 of 110
captain [24] 190/6 192/16 192/17	check [20] 17/14 96/21 227/14 256/16 1	coding [4] 29/19 29/20 39/20 44/3
192/20 193/3 193/11 193/12 194/4 195/1 204/5 204/7 204/11 204/19 223/22 261/18		cognizant [2] 216/19 244/13 cold [1] 268/12
265/12 267/24 269/21 269/23 276/24	270/20 275/21 278/13 294/1 305/3	Coliguia [1] 246/17
277/1 277/2 283/18 306/17	checked [3] 114/23 130/13 262/12	colleagues [1] 101/18
Captain's [1] 71/12	checking [7] 21/14 255/4 256/14 257/1	collect [2] 20/8 20/21
Captains [4] 18/8 18/8 18/18 18/20	259/10 261/13 261/19	collected [1] 20/22
car [6] 104/9 104/10 108/15 276/20 276/22 277/20	checklist [1] 104/19 checks [1] 274/15	collection [1] 222/8 collections [1] 222/6
card [3] 71/17 219/22 219/23	cheese [1] 11/17	collector [1] 20/14
cards [1] 16/8	Cheryl [1] 131/16	college [6] 13/22 14/1 163/9 171/15
care [1] 22/6	chest [1] 258/17	176/19 198/4
career [5] 14/10 14/13 147/10 186/1		color [6] 10/17 82/9 82/10 192/20 192/23
211/14 careful [1] 256/4	189/10 195/3 206/2 206/17 206/18 216/15 216/24 309/1	217/24 colored [2] 82/11 214/12
CAROL [13] 1/11 21/19 22/3 26/23 27/5	Chief's [1] 212/23	column [1] 57/17
30/13 30/14 32/7 45/10 46/19 47/3 47/23	child [6] 146/22 175/10 221/24 294/6	come [35] 6/1 6/9 10/10 28/4 28/24 33/24
48/8	294/6 294/13	64/14 83/17 85/19 103/12 103/13 103/14
carried [6] 28/11 29/10 30/8 33/24 34/5	child's [2] 229/24 294/8	117/21 145/19 156/14 161/5 174/21
299/20 carrier [2] 257/7 257/9	choice [1] 227/19 Christmas [1] 278/18	178/20 186/20 188/7 188/8 205/13 211/13 217/15 222/19 223/5 228/22 252/20 253/5
cars [4] 112/5 112/7 273/24 274/14	Christmas [1] 278/18 chronological [1] 78/14	259/16 266/10 266/19 281/7 290/11 309/7
case [22] 6/6 6/7 6/18 7/21 9/5 12/11	chronology [6] 73/18 74/4 75/2 170/4	comes [9] 10/9 120/13 144/1 153/11
30/20 32/6 66/7 81/14 99/7 120/14 128/18	173/3 177/13	196/18 255/14 265/9 277/22 282/4
131/3 139/18 149/18 152/8 238/8 239/11	Chuck's [1] 304/11	coming [16] 7/18 34/2 34/5 60/8 73/11
288/2 295/2 307/9 casino [1] 51/2	Circuit [1] 136/19 circumstances [2] 7/17 149/10	104/18 118/22 136/6 179/9 196/15 199/11 217/19 224/17 256/7 277/9 293/24
Castro [2] 140/6 140/13	circumstances [2] 7/17 149/10 citations [3] 15/8 15/12 15/13	command [26] 18/10 20/2 34/15 34/18
catch [1] 189/20	citizen [1] 113/14	49/24 50/2 50/3 50/5 50/8 50/18 60/8 61/3
catching [1] 107/4	citizens [2] 14/24 72/11	61/8 61/11 61/15 62/3 69/21 70/4 72/3
caught [4] 115/18 189/22 276/17 277/16	city [13] 1/9 2/9 15/5 62/4 65/23 65/23	121/19 184/19 185/8 185/12 185/17
cause [2] 10/2 252/10 caused [2] 169/23 302/19	68/20 71/10 94/17 133/16 158/20 159/12 246/17	241/21 282/15
cell [9] 81/14 81/16 86/22 125/7 222/15	city's [3] 62/16 64/9 66/2	commanded [1] 66/8 commander [9] 31/21 32/8 44/1 139/5
222/16 275/17 291/5 299/17	city-wide [1] 62/4	140/3 140/20 183/21 231/1 264/21
center [2] 149/20 276/18	CIVIL [4] 1/3 1/6 4/3 239/11	Commander's [2] 183/7 184/3
century [1] 244/11	civilian [6] 26/15 38/22 128/18 227/13	Commanders [8] 64/16 183/8 186/13
certain [8] 6/20 21/3 96/24 136/5 220/9 236/22 250/11 291/9	227/17 227/20 civilians [3]  15/4 134/2 151/19	196/17 208/1 208/3 218/21 243/21 Commanding [3] 149/11 153/4 153/24
certificate [4] 60/11 62/23 63/4 70/12	claim [1] 240/5	Commands [1] 184/23
certificates [1] 62/18	claims [2] 55/2 272/7	commencement [1] 314/7
certification [2] 4/10 70/11	clarify [2] 92/24 284/19	commendations [1] 15/5
certified [3] 32/2 32/4 32/12	classified [5] 147/23 151/8 151/14 224/2	
certify [4] 32/3 32/11 314/3 314/12 chain [4] 20/2 22/14 183/8 241/21	284/21 classify [1] 149/20	comment [4] 25/4 58/2 262/2 265/14 commented [2] 217/16 217/21
chair [3] 239/17 239/21 240/6	clean [1] 155/18	commenting [1] 216/15
chaired [1] 184/23	cleaned [1] 105/19	comments [3] 276/15 292/16 292/17
Champlost [1] 115/23	clear [3] 50/15 76/1 99/15	commissioned [1] 245/7
Champs [2] 163/16 168/15	cleared [2] 104/5 238/24	Commissioner [47] 18/10 26/18 26/20
chance [12] 11/1 24/10 40/15 51/23 72/24 141/22 165/13 166/12 167/13	clearly [2] 98/6 249/18 clerk [1] 26/15	40/24 44/8 44/15 44/24 45/24 46/12 47/1 47/8 47/22 48/12 48/19 48/20 49/4 49/6
169/14 237/18 263/17	client [10] 4/15 6/22 25/21 78/20 99/23	61/2 61/4 67/1 119/4 120/1 120/7 120/12
change [21] 23/22 31/5 31/7 33/18 33/23	100/1 101/11 124/15 135/20 170/5	120/13 120/15 120/19 121/1 183/24 184/1
39/2 39/5 48/11 52/16 67/4 77/12 136/14	clients [1] 4/15	184/4 184/5 184/11 184/24 185/11 185/18
211/3 216/19 217/10 218/7 223/10 223/13		208/1 213/9 213/9 223/11 245/6 279/15
223/14 225/4 259/9 changed [23] 15/15 28/10 28/12 30/23	closed [1] 172/15 closely [1] 206/14	279/18 282/1 283/5 285/21 286/16 Commissioner's [4] 26/12 47/17 121/24
31/2 31/3 31/13 32/10 32/15 32/17 33/4	closest [1] 176/24	301/21
39/9 48/10 52/17 67/18 67/18 68/14	clothes [5] 105/18 105/23 106/1 220/3	Commissioners [2] 120/12 121/18
153/16 170/11 222/20 222/22 245/1	221/20	commitment [8] 137/16 137/18 139/9
291/17 changes [2] 22/5 22/24	clothing [3] 198/5 221/16 222/21	139/14 139/20 139/21 145/1 145/7
changes [2] 32/5 32/24 changing [4] 31/11 34/9 34/9 77/11	cloud [6]  95/5 95/16 95/23 96/16 96/18 126/11	commitments [1] 143/22 common [2] 220/20 259/24
Channel [1] 89/11	club [9] 164/19 164/23 165/13 166/13	communicate [4] 97/15 274/14 274/15
charge [12] 21/13 53/13 76/9 76/12	167/13 167/14 167/23 169/15 246/16	274/16
115/13 115/15 116/11 119/7 120/14	clubs [2] 165/4 165/8	communicated [1] 305/23
124/17 127/2 159/4	Cobb [1] 311/22	communicating [1] 126/1
charges [1] 308/11 Charles [10] 49/7 49/10 50/12 61/4 61/11	cocaine [1] 266/6 code [13] 28/14 28/15 53/7 70/14 70/19	communication [5] 49/17 124/14 168/14 270/23 306/24
62/2 75/14 75/15 80/1 80/2	71/7 207/22 208/2 209/3 210/3 227/9	communications [5] 97/17 98/11 164/2
chart [3] 52/23 53/9 67/5	227/10 302/14	275/15 299/16
L	1	

95/24 115/16 125/9 216/7 221/4 248/6 conversation [8] 7/10 90/14 165/23 С 216/13 292/13 293/8 300/5 300/100/05/ conversations [8] 90/23 101/4 101/21 24873 age 86 of 110 counseled [1] 42/16 comp [1] 230/16 compare [1] 57/8 102/7 102/23 103/8 246/20 283/24 counseling [6] 199/7 199/9 200/1 218/9 compared [1] 58/14 conversed [2] 102/1 102/8 218/10 221/10 complainant [2] 129/8 131/16 counselor [8] 60/3 85/15 89/9 102/8 convicted [1] 140/18 convince [1] 123/15 complained [1] 157/9 102/18 131/9 146/16 158/16 complaining [2] 214/11 277/19 convinced [2] 145/23 237/14 count [2] 96/13 254/19 complaint [46] 72/11 76/3 80/14 97/20 cool [1] 289/23 County [1] 311/22 couple [14] 57/7 73/5 128/10 134/7 140/8 98/17 113/10 114/13 114/15 116/3 117/22 cooperate [4] 139/7 143/1 155/10 155/11 118/5 118/21 123/22 123/23 125/21 151/17 170/19 177/20 178/16 178/18 cooperated [1] 139/7 132/17 152/7 153/3 153/11 154/20 155/15 cooperating [2] 140/22 152/15 189/3 201/14 210/23 304/7 cooperative [1] 102/21 coordinator [2] 197/15 235/21 155/24 156/9 156/15 157/15 157/20 course [11] 65/1 70/9 81/10 81/14 87/23 157/24 159/10 159/15 159/22 159/23 88/7 89/14 96/4 145/17 155/9 289/23 160/2 192/2 220/9 220/11 264/8 264/19 Copa [2] 172/14 173/6 courses [1] 13/18 271/14 272/4 292/11 293/4 301/23 302/12 copies [1] 113/13 court [17] 1/2 6/8 6/20 16/5 123/10 302/19 302/24 308/3 copy [4] 86/10 95/7 98/16 308/24 133/11 133/14 157/10 157/10 164/13 complaints [11] 113/6 113/11 113/12 corners [1] 159/21 175/8 176/1 210/18 228/20 256/2 300/7 113/15 113/19 117/8 158/13 193/10 corporal [13] 13/6 53/4 76/22 150/8 300/13 208/21 219/6 282/5 226/12 226/14 247/2 247/6 247/8 247/13 courtroom [1] 15/24 complete [2] 183/14 262/24 courts [2] 5/22 6/11 266/6 280/21 281/10 completed [3] 19/20 60/13 186/3 cousin [1] 300/22 Corps [5] 12/23 13/2 13/17 13/22 14/3 compliance [2] 17/13 17/14 covered [2] 6/6 215/13 correct [154] 4/23 4/24 13/1 14/8 18/4 compliment [1] 265/14 18/15 18/16 20/3 22/8 24/6 24/17 24/20 cowardice [1] 116/6 comply [2] 269/9 269/13 24/21 25/16 31/6 31/16 31/19 31/23 32/9 coworker [3] 189/7 190/9 190/10 compound [1] 78/6 34/23 34/24 36/23 40/21 40/22 44/6 46/24 coworkers [2] 115/19 202/15 computer [5] 97/4 97/8 97/11 273/19 49/2 49/5 51/15 51/17 52/3 53/22 53/24 create [5] 20/17 75/4 75/7 104/21 208/2 274/2 54/20 54/21 55/22 57/18 59/2 59/5 60/3 created [8] 34/17 74/6 74/15 75/2 76/5 computerized [1] 31/18 61/16 63/22 67/4 67/23 68/7 68/9 68/12 99/1 99/2 166/6 computers [1] 276/2 68/16 68/17 72/22 76/10 76/11 79/4 79/5 creates [1] 20/18 concern [3] 113/21 154/14 294/15 79/7 79/8 80/17 80/17 86/24 95/11 95/24 creating [1] 6/14 concerned [4] 44/16 46/13 228/10 294/8 99/24 103/24 105/20 108/21 114/13 credit [1] 219/22 concerning [1] 76/12 114/18 119/5 120/16 121/1 121/2 128/15 crier [1] 267/20 concise [3] 127/19 147/13 278/6 137/22 138/17 140/1 140/22 143/22 crime [5] 17/21 161/13 168/10 208/11 conclude [1] 99/19 150/18 150/19 151/10 156/7 173/21 174/5 244/10 concluded [1] 313/14 174/7 174/8 174/11 174/13 175/11 175/12 Crimes [3] 17/16 17/21 302/14 conclusion [14] 20/21 22/16 22/17 22/18 175/15 182/23 187/15 187/21 187/22 criminal [4] 68/4 69/14 157/24 308/11 22/20 22/23 23/16 23/22 242/6 255/16 188/14 188/15 190/18 190/19 190/20 criteria [1] 302/15 264/24 265/1 265/4 265/11 191/19 195/10 197/17 197/18 198/18 critical [2] 206/15 210/3 conclusions [2] 23/14 280/17 205/19 205/21 205/23 207/2 207/4 210/3 criticize [1] 202/23 concur [1] 123/4 210/4 210/15 210/16 211/24 213/6 213/7 Crossing [2] 1/20 2/7 concurred [1] 47/19 213/10 213/15 214/7 216/2 217/13 217/14 crowd [1] 186/2 condition [1] 297/22 225/13 225/14 227/5 228/11 228/12 cry [1] 267/18 conduct [5] 17/15 66/7 68/4 113/21 230/19 231/24 232/1 232/12 232/13 crying [4] 198/8 221/23 222/4 267/22 249/5 233/13 237/17 239/15 239/16 241/5 246/5 current [3] 67/12 73/21 129/20 conducting [1] 65/9 253/23 256/20 256/21 257/16 257/20 currently [1] 67/14 confidential [3] 146/17 191/17 191/21 258/2 268/16 268/19 270/14 282/19 311/2 cursed [1] 293/2 confirm [3] 124/20 290/3 290/15 311/3 311/12 312/17 312/19 314/9 cut [4] 33/11 181/13 218/18 251/15 corrected [1] 60/9 conformance [1] 268/6 D confronted [2] 194/11 194/23 correction [1] 241/1 correctly [7] 31/5 43/17 48/8 60/16 confused [1] 44/9 D-5 [2] 294/18 294/19 confusing [1] 8/12 108/20 258/10 272/23 daily [5] 27/18 31/15 35/8 42/21 272/23 connected [1] 169/7 corset [4] 207/7 207/8 207/14 207/15 Daley [3] 64/13 66/5 69/1 Daley's [2] 65/8 68/18 connection [1] 312/15 corsets [1] 213/12 consensual [1] 246/3 danger [1] 294/6 Cottman [2] 110/17 304/11 Danielle [1] 117/6 Daniels [2] 156/16 157/4 consideration [1] 187/3 could [65] 8/5 8/13 10/2 22/22 23/11 27/9 considered [1] 4/16 28/21 30/5 35/3 35/5 40/23 44/23 54/5 consisted [2] 53/2 104/18 DAR [42] 21/9 29/10 29/14 29/18 30/3 66/4 76/1 78/13 81/18 84/5 94/5 102/15 consistent [2] 9/9 9/15 31/7 31/14 31/22 35/15 38/18 39/2 39/6 103/22 113/9 119/13 124/5 131/11 139/19 conspired [1] 285/4 145/2 171/11 173/3 175/3 176/13 185/5 39/9 39/22 40/4 41/24 43/1 43/6 43/14 contact [14] 16/13 185/18 197/13 225/23 44/2 44/13 47/9 47/24 48/5 50/13 53/6 192/20 203/14 208/2 208/22 218/14 246/2 246/3 246/10 275/15 275/16 294/5 219/20 225/8 226/12 235/17 237/4 243/6 225/13 225/16 226/2 232/2 235/5 240/21 245/18 245/22 249/1 255/15 257/15 298/9 299/11 303/6 306/2 241/1 242/15 245/8 284/18 284/20 299/20 contacted [8] 77/2 89/4 93/24 133/4 257/22 258/1 269/3 274/20 285/5 286/10 300/7 300/11 300/15 312/15 194/5 303/12 303/21 306/5 286/13 288/1 288/1 292/2 292/3 295/1 dark [2] 214/12 215/5 contacts [2] 193/3 303/9 dark-colored [1] 214/12 296/1 301/3 309/14 311/22 312/6 content [2] 243/4 248/15 DARs [7] 21/14 28/9 38/12 39/12 39/13 couldn't [18] 57/19 130/14 145/2 176/13 contents [2] 193/21 194/6 188/10 189/24 190/1 193/19 203/17 41/15 225/11 continued [3] 233/17 303/6 303/6 203/18 204/12 215/8 222/15 222/16 258/ data [3] 273/21 273/22 277/22 date [50] 1/18 39/21 42/16 42/24 43/5 continues [1] 231/9 274/24 276/2 308/14 59/13 71/11 71/17 72/16 73/22 74/11 contrary [1] 232/11 Council [1] 15/5 counsel [20] 4/6 4/8 4/13 4/16 6/4 6/19 control [2] 105/11 300/14 74/19 77/11 78/14 78/15 80/6 80/21 85/4 controlling [1] 8/10 7/2 40/21 40/24 44/10 75/3 86/6 93/23 118/11 124/24 127/14 132/12 136/24

deny [3] 246/1 269/5 276/7 271/6 272/12 278/15 279/6 289/19 294/14 D department [53] 2/9 12/16 12/19 14/4 5/ 17/14 52/19 54/6 55/4 57/1 58/15 58/19 295/3 295/12 295/16 297/10 300/12 300/24 301/15 302/11 302/15 307/4 307/7 date... [27] 163/14 163/17 163/18 163/20 168/6 168/14 169/21 170/13 170/17 172/9 63/4 68/20 72/7 97/4 97/8 112/7 113/20 308/6 308/16 173/8 173/9 173/17 174/1 174/2 176/4 died [1] 228/15 119/16 119/19 120/3 121/12 122/15 176/14 177/6 177/17 181/24 242/20 difference [7] 135/2 135/4 135/5 158/19 122/19 123/3 123/7 124/23 125/3 126/20 169/11 214/1 257/14 249/21 254/13 262/8 271/10 290/24 127/22 137/20 158/21 171/11 185/23 291/13 186/10 207/22 208/1 229/6 229/8 229/22 differences [1] 95/15 dated [4] 37/10 235/3 270/15 290/12 231/9 231/23 253/20 255/23 261/7 261/16 different [7] 8/14 52/20 95/18 123/10 dates [5] 71/11 71/20 110/7 289/13 298/1 272/15 299/13 303/22 311/5 311/18 123/12 195/10 273/3 dating [2] 131/20 162/9 311/21 311/22 differentiates [1] 17/8 daughter [16] 106/17 106/18 137/21 differently [1] 151/14 difficult [2] 25/5 25/14 Department's [3] 29/9 65/21 97/11 203/16 204/1 221/21 225/22 228/14 Departments [2] 120/14 274/6 229/14 244/9 278/17 293/13 293/15 depends [2] 241/18 242/7 difficulties [5] 25/8 25/18 27/5 36/5 293/19 299/3 310/5 deposition [20] 1/16 5/4 6/5 9/6 45/7 41/19 daughter's [3] 106/21 221/24 278/14 73/12 77/21 78/8 101/6 101/7 101/24 difficulty [1] 72/3 Dave [1] 36/17 102/2 102/13 102/17 205/9 250/13 250/1 digest [1] 10/23 Davis [6] 114/4 115/17 117/9 271/14 DiLacqua [11] 50/23 51/4 51/4 51/7 251/12 313/14 314/8 276/10 276/16 51/14 189/10 195/3 195/5 261/10 261/22 depressed [1] 245/19 day [49] 28/7 28/8 28/9 39/12 39/13 41/7 depth [1] 186/14 271/1 46/7 90/12 109/12 109/13 114/22 114/23 direct [6] 164/15 166/1 168/5 174/9 Deputies [1] 282/1 120/2 120/2 133/8 144/16 144/19 146/13 225/6 250/23 Deputy [39] 18/9 26/12 26/18 26/20 146/14 172/1 192/5 203/22 214/15 215/1 direction [1] 314/10 40/24 44/7 44/15 44/24 45/24 46/12 47/1 219/7 219/13 228/1 228/10 231/9 236/12 47/8 47/17 47/22 48/12 48/13 48/14 48/20 Directive [4] 65/17 65/19 65/24 88/12 239/13 243/14 244/22 248/13 259/12 49/4 49/6 118/23 119/4 120/12 120/13 Directives [1] 213/6 259/14 270/17 270/18 276/3 282/6 282/24 120/15 120/19 121/17 122/11 218/22 directly [3] 206/9 212/7 242/12 284/6 292/7 292/10 293/10 293/12 293/14 223/11 242/13 244/4 245/6 279/6 279/17 dirty [1] 159/5 disagree [3] 6/19 23/1 265/19 307/7 309/22 282/11 283/5 285/21 309/1 day's [1] 285/5 describe [11] 25/1 60/16 66/4 78/13 81/5 disagreed [3] 216/5 216/6 283/3 day-to-day [1] 120/2 82/12 192/20 203/14 243/7 266/16 273/13 disappear [1] 51/7 days [6] 124/5 155/1 233/22 272/9 disappointed [1] 313/7 described [8] 110/20 112/1 112/13 285/12 291/9 207/14 241/14 295/13 296/6 296/13 disapprove [1] 105/16 daywork [1] 175/9 describing [3] 77/5 88/21 148/20 disapproved [3] 214/6 235/23 236/2 de [1] 74/24 description [7] 19/16 58/6 148/22 222/2 discharge [1] 13/7 deal [8] 5/24 6/12 93/12 98/9 102/13 230/18 274/8 295/11 disciplinary [5] 116/5 116/8 276/23 300/6 312/15 198/10 206/19 311/14 descriptive [1] 30/18 dealing [1] 57/13 deals [2] 38/8 240/24 desire [1] 171/13 discipline [5] 34/7 115/22 252/15 284/8 286/6 desk [2] 65/7 217/3 destroyed [2] 135/21 135/22 detail [2] 101/23 114/19 Debbie [1] 189/16 disciplined [3] 34/10 194/11 266/13 debt [1] 140/16 discover [1] 33/3 December [8] 131/15 147/8 167/16 detailed [3] 17/22 27/15 30/5 discovery [1] 100/7 167/22 167/24 254/22 263/15 270/9 details [1] 106/22 discuss [2] 24/5 50/7 December 1992 [1] 131/15 detective [11] 141/5 141/6 141/20 142/2 discussed [5] 44/15 47/3 50/13 107/14 December 1998 [1] 147/8 142/8 143/6 143/9 145/21 161/4 208/4 282/2 December 2000 [1] 167/24 208/7 discussion [16] 92/15 111/14 117/18 December 28th [1] 270/9 detectives [2] 161/1 186/16 determine [3] 20/4 20/7 195/17 127/11 151/1 172/23 177/3 181/15 181/17 decide [2] 10/23 282/6 182/4 209/22 253/23 277/12 282/9 297/6 decided [5] 47/12 77/4 94/7 169/3 169/18 297/15 Detroit [3] 176/10 176/22 176/23 decides [1] 20/12 discussions [20] 44/12 44/13 46/11 Development [1] 60/13 decision [8] 47/16 47/17 47/18 48/5 device [1] 275/21 46/17 47/1 47/7 47/21 49/3 49/10 49/13 48/16 66/21 67/3 198/20 dial [1] 227/9 108/5 108/8 108/11 111/10 199/23 201/7 decisions [2] 279/22 280/9 diapers [1] 221/21 206/23 279/16 284/5 284/16 deck [1] 295/14 did [390] disgrace [1] 277/21 declassify [1] 148/14 disk [3] 95/8 95/23 96/1 didn't [131] 7/16 15/11 21/4 23/2 23/5 declined [6] 198/12 198/13 198/14 dislike [1] 252/11 28/8 42/12 46/22 46/24 58/24 63/7 70/15 312/18 312/21 313/6 72/2 75/19 77/6 77/7 86/10 104/11 105/3 dismiss [1] 258/11 deduced [1] 194/16 105/4 105/8 108/4 111/20 114/2 114/5 Disney [1] 209/13 defective [1] 276/3 114/10 114/19 115/15 116/11 119/10 disparage [1] 146/23 defendant [3] 12/11 101/17 101/20 124/7 124/8 124/9 132/20 135/15 138/3 disparate [1] 288/12 defendants [3] 1/13 2/13 72/21 141/4 143/11 143/12 143/14 144/24 dispatch [2] 274/6 274/13 Defendants' [1] 127/19 151/16 159/18 169/10 169/15 170/20 disposition [4] 131/5 132/5 132/12 defense [1] 239/12 171/10 175/10 175/18 180/20 182/11 132/15 definitely [7] 75/1 94/18 166/5 182/2 189/19 192/3 192/5 193/16 197/16 198/6 disprove [2] 128/11 132/11 198/22 218/19 245/21 198/11 203/5 203/16 204/17 206/13 dispute [4] 24/18 24/19 147/22 307/23 degree [8] 14/1 69/11 69/13 69/14 69/15 207/19 207/20 211/8 212/5 214/17 214/23 disrespect [1] 5/2 69/19 70/10 163/9 215/5 216/16 218/15 219/10 221/5 222/12 distillation [1] 157/22 delegate [1] 185/2 district [33] 1/2 1/3 56/15 129/24 142/20 230/8 230/8 230/16 232/10 232/11 234/5 delivering [1] 284/14 153/2 153/3 153/4 153/22 153/22 153/24 237/4 241/12 241/22 241/23 241/24 Demand [1] 81/7 244/16 244/23 244/23 245/10 247/5 155/20 156/2 156/4 156/10 156/18 159/18 demeanor [2] 243/7 243/9 161/4 168/9 172/21 174/20 189/7 189/13 247/20 249/17 251/20 252/19 253/5 253/ denied [5] 138/15 138/21 193/24 252/8 190/9 193/9 193/10 193/14 194/15 251/3 253/17 255/23 255/24 257/8 257/13 276/24 259/22 264/8 264/10 265/15 266/19 266/8 267/8 276/11 308/18 Dennis [1] 150/17 266/22 268/1 269/13 270/21 270/23 271/5 districts [2] 155/17 172/20

D	149/2 151/8 151/10	144/20
disturbance 41 148/16 149/10 149/21	den't [210] 6/8 7/20 9/5 14/3 11/4 11/5 11/2 51/6 12/01 4/6 7 0 1/2 14/3 11/4 11/5 11/2 51/6 12/01 4/6 7 0 1/2 14/14 0 21/95/1	drove [4] 51/5104/12108/19 283/5 Drug [1] 19/3
disturbance [4] 148/16 149/10 149/21	11/5'11/6'11/8'11/21'11/22'14/16'20/7' 20/20 23/13 24/18 24/18 28/18 35/13	Drug [1] 19/3 drugs [2] 130/11 130/12
divider [2] 296/10 296/23	38/15 44/22 48/2 48/3 48/11 50/16 52/18	drunk [1] 247/15
diving [1] 92/18		dry [1] 105/19
division [6] 18/1 60/14 161/4 163/13	62/5 63/1 63/5 63/13 63/19 66/3 66/20	Dugan [2] 66/15 67/8
261/11 275/15		DUI [1] 51/6
divorce [1] 146/21 divorces [1] 129/20	80/13 82/3 83/5 85/4 88/18 92/20 92/22 95/16 97/22 98/7 103/12 106/22 112/20	duly [2] 4/19 314/6
DNA [2] 238/7 238/10		duration [1] 237/5 during [5] 96/4 164/9 193/9 200/9 256/22
do [210] 10/3 14/18 15/3 15/4 17/10	121/5 123/5 126/17 126/19 126/20 126/23	
19/11 19/19 19/23 21/11 22/3 22/12 36/16		105/22 187/16
38/21 38/23 39/2 39/19 40/5 40/10 47/13		duty [12] 18/21 112/10 112/22 138/1
49/19 49/20 49/21 50/5 52/23 58/7 58/9	146/17 146/22 146/24 147/1 149/16 150/1	138/3 165/20 187/21 215/9 224/7 238/17
59/16 59/18 62/6 64/12 66/17 66/21 67/6 68/18 68/23 69/3 69/5 71/6 73/24 74/2	150/6 152/5 154/9 155/13 156/23 157/9 157/13 158/15 160/17 162/8 165/16	247/17 268/14
74/10 76/18 81/5 81/23 82/19 84/23 87/8	167/17 168/4 168/13 168/21 168/23 170/1	E
88/19 89/4 90/6 90/11 94/19 94/22 96/22	172/4 173/14 175/24 176/6 177/13 177/22	e-mail [7] 49/16 95/5 95/10 96/1 96/1
97/5 97/17 100/3 100/15 100/22 102/19	181/24 185/8 185/17 186/16 196/4 202/8	275/18 303/14
104/2 104/3 104/19 105/8 105/19 105/19		e-mails [6] 94/3 96/5 98/4 98/7 98/8
106/3 106/24 109/11 110/21 113/2 114/7 115/10 116/20 116/23 126/3 132/16	209/16 211/16 212/17 213/2 214/20 215/1 215/22 216/9 216/18 217/19 220/7 222/12	287/3 each [11]   4/13 37/5 37/8 169/12 178/1
132/18 133/8 133/14 134/2 142/9 142/13	225/3 225/6 227/18 228/2 229/18 229/20	178/8 201/14 223/19 253/1 253/2 304/7
145/12 148/18 148/19 151/24 154/10	233/9 233/11 233/12 234/11 234/18	EAP [5] 145/24 146/3 146/12 146/14
156/15 161/24 164/1 164/15 165/22 166/4	237/18 238/13 238/13 238/15 238/19	146/16
172/10 174/1 179/18 179/20 183/6 185/21	238/21 239/5 240/14 240/15 243/2 246/7	earlier [6] 45/6 182/10 240/20 298/12
186/4 186/7 187/1 187/12 189/18 196/1	248/13 249/1 249/1 249/2 249/3 249/10	300/4 312/13 early [3] 100/7 173/24 177/9
196/5 197/19 199/14 199/21 202/14 202/22 203/7 203/17 203/18 207/12	252/13 258/13 258/19 260/17 260/17 260/24 261/1 261/2 261/6 261/9 261/16	early [3] 100/7 173/24 177/9 easier [2] 14/7 177/13
209/19 210/24 212/10 212/18 215/12		EASTERN [1] 1/3
216/10 216/12 224/16 225/15 226/4 227/7	266/23 267/4 267/13 268/24 269/1 269/5	easy [3] 115/11 275/15 275/23
229/1 229/9 230/4 230/6 231/8 234/8	271/18 271/20 271/20 275/1 275/16	eat [2] 170/19 293/16
234/16 235/16 236/1 236/10 237/19 238/3		
238/16 240/13 241/7 241/7 243/1 246/4 246/7 246/23 246/23 248/4 248/10 248/22		edification [1] 31/14
249/4 249/7 249/12 250/2 252/10 252/13		educating [1] 115/16
255/20 256/7 256/15 257/24 258/20	117/15 136/18 144/6 173/3 184/1 198/9	EEO [63] 18/3 19/1 22/6 22/10 41/8 44/12
258/23 259/2 259/5 259/5 259/5 259/7	209/4 238/7 239/15 245/2 257/19 272/23	62/16 63/17 63/22 64/10 64/11 65/9 65/11
259/13 259/15 260/11 261/4 261/12	289/18 297/10 297/17 303/3 309/11	65/20 66/9 66/11 66/17 66/22 67/10 67/23
261/18 262/8 263/3 263/5 264/5 264/15 267/14 268/7 271/14 274/4 279/22 280/12	311/14 313/12 doubt [2] 122/18 123/6	68/2 68/2 68/11 68/11 68/12 72/11 76/3 76/9 76/12 79/16 115/13 115/15 116/11
280/16 281/8 282/7 282/21 283/14 283/16		117/22 118/5 118/21 120/14 123/21
285/17 287/6 289/4 291/20 292/9 292/22	60/2 60/5 62/10 62/14 62/16 63/6 63/7	123/23 124/17 127/2 131/1 132/24 133/2
293/15 293/16 293/23 294/18 298/15	77/18 85/3 102/9 102/15 102/16 102/22	133/4 182/13 182/14 191/8 191/17 192/1
301/12 301/24 302/1 302/7 306/9 310/13	110/24 114/8 114/17 118/1 122/17 125/16	
310/20 310/22 doctor [1] 106/21	134/5 139/6 162/22 165/4 178/20 179/3 179/9 179/15 190/22 192/7 197/15 199/16	264/19 264/24 265/4 275/22 278/20 279/23 280/12 280/17
document [41] 24/19 30/6 35/4 35/6 35/6	199/19 219/14 235/20 255/14 258/5 260/9	
35/7 35/10 35/18 37/9 37/10 37/14 38/2	260/11 267/18 272/17 273/7 273/8 274/24	
40/15 51/22 60/17 70/22 71/9 71/10 73/1	275/2 275/5 277/9 279/9 283/7 288/9	Effectiveness [1] 57/13
73/4 75/8 80/11 81/3 81/6 99/5 127/22	291/18 302/1 302/1	efficiency [1] 17/14
129/2 137/12 145/21 152/21 154/14	downhill [1] 210/5	efficient [1] 153/17
156/19 157/2 166/6 170/6 199/21 226/2 240/24 241/15 243/1 243/5	downtown [1] 122/9 dozens [1] 85/22	eight [3] 128/7 226/5 226/22 eighteen [1] 259/18
documentation [4] 62/19 199/14 236/18	draft [1] 20/24	either [23] 23/1 29/21 33/7 33/10 33/23
252/21	draw [4] 35/1 113/5 139/10 278/9	34/5 47/22 50/18 62/16 116/12 128/8
documents [14] 15/18 19/7 37/21 37/22	drawing [1] 17/4	161/1 168/8 171/20 177/16 181/4 218/15
38/3 48/24 56/9 71/16 73/12 81/8 94/22	dress [25] 187/17 187/23 188/4 199/10	230/15 235/18 237/5 290/16 295/3 299/12
150/15 173/4 288/5 does [25] 1/12 1/12 8/17 22/15 30/7	199/18 205/14 206/16 206/19 207/22 208/2 209/3 210/3 211/23 212/15 212/24	ejaculated [1] 82/17 ejaculating [2] 83/2 83/20
40/17 49/21 104/2 104/2 134/22 134/24		electronic [10] 49/17 86/8 95/8 96/2 97/2
135/10 148/1 151/4 154/14 159/1 166/6	222/19 223/4 224/23 245/9	97/3 97/8 97/10 97/18 98/22
166/9 184/1 205/13 254/5 258/14 262/17	dressed [3] 220/17 220/18 220/20	electronically [2] 87/4 87/9
263/20 307/9	dresses [3] 206/14 213/20 223/6	Elizabeth [2] 251/23 252/2
doesn't [11] 8/13 8/15 22/24 30/10 65/24		else [18] 6/15 7/5 9/21 12/4 19/15 23/1
194/3 204/24 283/18 289/15 306/23 307/8 doing [26] 7/22 7/23 19/8 23/2 29/20	209/10 219/15 drink [1] 247/21	34/3 40/1 87/6 92/23 93/11 93/11 97/10 144/14 205/19 226/9 230/15 289/12
33/8 55/14 67/23 68/15 79/16 87/22 88/5	drinking [1] 149/7	embarrass [1] 10/1
88/9 113/24 122/24 162/6 180/24 182/13	drinks [2] 170/19 247/21	embarrassed [1] 203/11
186/18 201/12 240/12 240/14 240/15	drive [3] 104/11 104/16 108/18	embarrassment [1] 10/2
279/3 291/21 307/15 domostic [6] 147/22 147/24 148/15	drop [5] 63/3 96/19 144/8 144/9 244/9	employee [4] 115/18 227/21 314/13
domestic [6] 147/22 147/24 148/15	dropped [4] 144/12 144/15 144/16	314/15

144/14 147/20 195/17 196/21 197/7 Facebook [7] 251/22 303/14 303/20 Ε 197/10 201/7, 201/23 202/10 203/19 211/13 217/19 221/8 221/12 221/15 303/32 304/22 305/5 306/6 faced [1] 25/5 employee's [1] - 39/21 - CV-05618-JHS employees [11] 57/14 68/5 108/4 108/6 233/20 242/14 246/12 251/17 251/19 facing [2] 25/8 25/14 113/7 113/9 113/15 113/16 113/17 113/19 259/21 261/17 265/7 265/15 269/23 271/3 fact [33] 8/24 20/9 23/12 26/9 30/21 204/3 283/23 284/16 297/21 298/1 298/15 58/22 67/2 67/22 95/5 122/5 130/24 134/5 employment [12] 12/14 12/18 12/21 298/18 298/21 299/3 299/5 299/8 301/6 152/18 176/4 191/6 191/20 194/8 194/16 16/16 16/24 60/15 100/21 265/11 310/4 195/13 211/8 217/3 218/22 219/9 220/8 301/9 312/5 311/4 311/11 311/17 Everett [2] 21/18 22/4 223/19 241/20 243/18 247/5 255/21 264/4 encounter [1] 110/23 every [19] 39/12 39/13 41/7 100/4 114/22 265/13 270/24 275/5 encouraged [1] 163/8 114/23 128/6 128/8 178/10 178/12 185/3 fact-finders [1] 20/9 end [8] 73/24 162/19 165/17 217/7 251/3 fact-finding [1] 134/5 193/15 222/3 222/8 259/12 259/14 281/24 282/22 296/24 303/10 282/5 287/19 factor [1] 8/10 everybody [8] 22/24 34/3 34/20 108/16 ended [3] 45/4 74/1 102/11 factors [1] 57/3 facts [8] 20/8 20/15 20/18 20/21 20/22 energy [1] 243/11 119/23 130/4 139/13 159/1 58/5 95/18 193/7 Enforcement [1] 159/4 everyday [2] 103/15 103/16 engage [1] 178/4 everyone [2] 220/19 292/23 factual [1] 122/6 engaged [9] 91/7 131/22 181/3 181/8 everything [22] 5/23 6/15 7/22 19/13 factually [4] 9/18 123/16 137/22 138/16 68/12 89/24 90/1 90/2 90/3 97/22 102/8 181/11 181/13 181/18 188/14 289/6 fair [32] 19/16 20/23 42/3 43/4 43/24 engagement [9] 106/16 107/1 188/18 119/16 119/19 119/23 119/24 122/14 45/21 55/7 56/11 58/6 63/8 68/1 72/4 77/4 188/21 198/17 198/19 198/24 200/23 154/1 160/1 179/2 243/17 256/2 256/3 83/10 89/18 90/15 99/10 99/19 108/3 201/2 everything that [1] 90/2 138/14 157/22 162/10 206/22 209/1 enough [4] 107/12 123/8 239/10 294/11 210/11 210/17 230/18 273/13 274/8 Evidence [1] 4/4 enter [2] 32/1 226/1 evident [1] 248/19 284/23 295/10 303/4 entered [2] 35/15 41/15 ex [4] 129/23 130/16 131/19 137/4 fairly [1] 25/1 entire [6] 27/6 32/17 61/2 61/7 145/20 ex-girlfriend [1] 131/19 Fairmount [2] 237/21 238/1 297/10 ex-wife [3] 129/23 130/16 137/4 fall [10] 85/5 109/21 166/5 166/12 167/12 167/19 169/18 174/3 220/13 305/19 entries [2] 21/9 39/8 exact [4] 161/18 176/4 248/13 293/12 entry [17] 33/3 38/17 39/6 41/24 43/14 falling [1] 277/20 exactly [7] 89/9 136/17 146/19 189/9 48/6 129/7 225/16 225/17 228/10 228/19 268/5 272/13 275/22 falls [2] 52/7 200/23 241/5 245/8 284/21 300/7 300/11 300/15 examination [4] 197/23 239/15 240/10 false [2] 80/17 232/8 environment [2] 26/3 26/6 familiar [14] 29/2 29/16 30/3 39/5 39/8 262/24 Epstein [5] 7/9 133/6 134/15 134/16 88/11 129/14 139/15 141/8 179/7 243/4 examined [2] 4/20 239/17 281/4 examining [1] 255/19 248/14 248/20 248/22 Equal [1] 60/14 example [6] 10/14 11/14 15/5 28/23 family [6] 228/16 234/7 235/13 283/11 equate [1] 208/22 243/11 273/5 285/1 298/21 errands [2] 104/6 106/3 exceeded [1] 155/1 famous [1] 176/10 especially [4] 91/6 209/5 274/20 293/18 except [3] 4/11 7/22 285/15 fan [3] 77/3 176/7 176/21 ESQUIRE [2] 2/6 2/9 exceptions [2] 5/20 6/16 far [4] 139/9 160/4 167/9 292/1 essentially [1] 255/18 fashion [3] 209/12 209/13 215/10 excess [1] 128/18 established [1] 168/13 fat [1] 152/4 exchange [4] 86/20 201/21 251/21 estranged [4] 143/10 145/22 170/24 251/22 father [1] 221/24 173/22 excluding [1] 98/10 fax [1] 37/17 Ethics [3] 70/14 70/19 71/7 FBI [27] 17/23 69/21 69/24 129/8 129/23 excuse [2] 18/19 202/6 evaluated [3] 16/20 17/6 140/1 excused [1] 264/8 163/6 163/8 163/21 166/21 168/12 170/15 evaluation [18] 17/5 17/16 17/24 23/23 executive [2] 154/24 159/12 171/8 171/19 180/20 181/1 181/7 186/21 40/8 40/11 40/18 42/7 42/11 42/15 42/24 Exhibit [13] 72/15 80/5 80/14 80/20 81/3 187/10 197/2 197/4 197/13 198/11 198/20 43/5 45/16 52/13 54/10 55/3 56/16 56/24 127/13 136/23 137/5 242/19 249/20 198/23 200/19 311/11 311/18 evaluations [12] 16/17 16/24 40/7 54/24 254/12 271/9 290/23 FEBRUARY [1] 1/18 55/8 55/13 55/14 55/21 57/24 58/11 205/1 Exhibit 1 [1] 80/14 federal [6] 4/3 4/4 5/6 17/22 123/10 264/16 Exhibit 3 [1] 81/3 256/2 evaluator [2] 58/7 59/1 Exhibit 5 [1] 137/5 Federally [1] 140/10 even [27] 5/15 6/2 7/22 8/15 49/19 67/7 exist [1] 44/4 feelings [1] 90/24 114/1 126/18 146/24 154/5 172/3 181/12 feet [3] 201/24 202/3 202/8 existed [2] 43/7 43/7 fell [7] 52/11 92/19 188/19 188/21 198/17 191/20 194/24 199/22 211/8 215/6 216/18 exonerated [1] 128/8 222/10 243/21 245/22 253/7 290/13 expect [1] 289/16 198/19 201/2 294/14 297/13 300/24 302/1 fellow [2] 115/19 151/24 expected [1] 43/23 experience [10] 121/13 144/6 144/8 evening [1] 137/21 felt [3] 91/4 151/14 203/20 event [34] 29/2 34/7 34/10 35/17 35/18 145/18 155/12 171/24 180/21 186/8 female [15] 26/24 27/2 30/15 38/24 114/2 43/1 48/21 51/5 78/14 78/15 89/22 114/12 190/21 195/21 147/21 149/23 172/3 180/2 192/18 206/13 129/17 148/2 148/20 151/22 164/3 164/16 experienced [1] 23/20 206/14 208/8 216/24 244/2 165/24 166/7 166/15 170/14 215/12 explain [10] 9/23 14/10 67/10 90/5 90/22 females [7] 108/9 171/12 206/10 208/17 215/24 224/9 241/14 242/4 254/2 257/14 100/24 191/10 194/3 229/17 235/22 209/10 213/19 225/2 263/12 263/14 269/20 284/7 314/17 few [10] 60/2 81/21 151/4 193/15 198/5 explained [3] 23/6 33/21 282/21 events [8] 40/18 74/10 74/16 76/5 77/9 explaining [2] 27/13 27/14 199/17 205/18 205/22 211/2 233/22 110/20 156/12 166/9 fiancé [2] 106/24 177/21 explains [1] 12/24 eventual [1] 177/21 Fidler [1] 149/3 explanation [1] 262/4 eventually [8] 21/24 127/9 157/23 181/22 exposed [1] 244/1 Field [1] 119/8 fifty [1] 185/17 251/9 265/24 309/21 311/10 express [1] 312/5 ever [62] 5/4 37/20 39/20 72/24 80/11 expressed [1] 171/13 fight [1] 135/20 81/3 83/22 99/8 100/3 108/14 108/22 extended [1] 229/22 fighting [1] 290/20 109/1 109/4 109/15 110/9 110/13 110/16 figure [6] 10/11 97/23 169/22 262/16 110/19 111/3 111/7 112/4 132/24 137/12 262/20 307/17 face [1] 290/13

220/17 220/19 220/21 221/4 221/5 221/10 forget [3] 91/6 221/22 234/19 F forgot [2], 64/14 236/16 Eiled 09/05/ form [29] 4/12 8/2 8/16 15/1 15/14 25/9 1 221/13 246/33 246/13 247/2 247/9 247/13 285/4 0 0 0 11247/2 247/9 247/13 figured [4] 10/12 10/15 129/15 247/6 file [29] 14/7 14/20 59/3 59/7 97/1 97/2 35/7 37/3 38/3 38/5 43/10 45/3 51/9 71/10 Gail's [1] 221/2 97/2 97/8 97/10 97/18 98/5 98/6 98/10 Gaittens [1] 120/4 72/6 76/16 86/8 95/8 96/2 97/18 127/22 98/23 117/16 125/21 149/14 157/24 130/5 133/12 144/3 155/22 155/24 156/5 game [1] 176/16 159/15 160/2 163/23 183/15 183/19 garage [3] 51/6 104/10 104/10 168/19 299/15 183/22 187/4 302/11 302/19 302/24 308/2 formal [9] 50/19 114/24 115/21 133/21 Garden [2] 66/12 66/23 filed [11] 75/20 75/21 76/4 118/5 123/21 155/10 159/10 199/24 259/8 259/14 gas [2] 222/13 222/15 123/23 157/15 159/10 159/24 220/10 former [1] 117/5 gave [20] 37/16 54/24 82/13 118/9 162/7 302/4 forms [5] 56/8 56/24 156/13 156/14 190/10 194/9 218/8 218/9 219/23 219/24 files [1] 155/19 157/20 220/5 221/20 221/21 236/3 237/15 248/10 filing [2] 4/10 308/14 forth [10] 6/13 71/10 125/22 274/6 289/2 265/15 266/7 295/20 fill [5] 58/10 120/23 151/5 155/22 183/1 289/3 289/8 289/11 289/15 291/9 general [9] 5/12 26/2 26/6 165/23 169/10 filled [1] 183/4 202/21 291/21 307/14 310/15 forty [1] 23/12 filling [1] 58/18 forward [10] 19/14 19/15 42/2 47/5 48/17 generalized [1] 14/23 fills [1] 141/23 50/13 76/22 86/7 87/6 288/1 generally [8] 6/16 8/4 12/13 27/6 58/3 final [4] 302/3 305/10 308/16 308/20 forwarded [5] 19/23 86/5 87/3 87/8 107/15 108/18 155/20 finally [3] 124/10 154/22 164/1 112/24 generic [1] 15/14 Finance [1] 38/9 forwarding [2] 87/12 87/15 geographical [1] 11/16 financial [1] 106/17 foul [1] 7/16 Georgia [12] 125/5 125/16 299/6 299/9 financially [3] 219/12 222/18 314/17 found [15] 86/3 124/16 129/22 131/21 309/22 310/2 310/11 310/17 310/23 311/1 find [27] 8/19 9/18 9/18 54/16 57/19 63/2 131/23 195/1 240/5 244/19 272/1 279/3 311/10 311/23 92/18 95/14 122/4 161/15 162/24 167/7 280/3 280/4 308/17 309/2 309/23 Gerald [1] 284/1 177/6 187/5 193/24 194/12 200/8 204/12 founded [2] 128/14 159/14 Gerard [2] 284/3 284/4 204/14 244/17 246/23 246/24 263/9 four [15] 12/22 37/14 37/15 57/9 92/1 get [85] 5/21 5/23 6/1 6/11 10/7 10/16 278/15 305/5 307/3 307/12 121/11 124/5 139/17 159/21 191/1 191/2 10/20 12/9 14/2 34/10 42/9 42/10 44/1 finders [1] 20/9 274/22 285/15 294/23 295/1 44/2 52/14 52/20 56/7 57/12 62/9 72/2 finding [4] 134/5 152/11 155/10 280/19 four-page [1] 37/14 foursome [1] 303/24 87/10 93/4 96/5 96/8 98/4 102/3 108/1 findings [1] 255/17 115/13 127/8 127/23 132/15 132/18 fine [2] 19/13 93/1 fourteen [3] 259/17 291/19 305/24 135/10 136/11 136/12 136/18 137/21 finger [1] 269/24 Fox [7] 119/2 119/3 122/11 171/12 283/5 153/18 155/13 155/16 156/9 158/13 Fire [2] 225/20 243/19 283/9 283/23 158/15 159/5 159/16 161/6 165/5 173/3 frame [3] 101/10 274/21 305/16 firearm [1] 145/8 173/3 173/4 173/9 175/8 176/24 178/22 fired [5] 238/16 238/22 239/3 266/4 fraudulent [2] 284/21 300/11 181/6 183/8 183/21 186/14 187/10 194/1 266/5 free [1] 56/2 197/16 198/11 200/5 204/21 208/14 first [57] 16/19 21/17 26/18 36/16 39/3 frequently [2] 86/20 125/18 208/15 212/4 225/11 229/19 230/16 232/7 friction [4] 26/1 216/20 216/22 271/23 52/15 58/13 61/13 67/7 67/7 73/6 73/8 236/2 247/14 247/23 259/21 268/2 270/21 Friday [7] 103/13 118/2 173/12 175/9 302/5 303/11 312/7 74/4 76/3 77/15 79/10 90/4 90/13 91/22 270/24 272/17 277/6 279/7 285/5 287/15 106/2 124/21 125/16 142/23 144/1 154/4 292/22 297/10 156/22 160/22 161/16 161/24 162/11 gets [16] 35/15 43/2 43/6 119/24 120/11 Fridays [1] 175/13 162/23 163/14 163/17 163/18 163/20 friend [24] 85/20 86/3 86/15 87/18 91/8 132/17 153/11 153/18 156/2 156/5 183/23 163/24 166/11 167/20 168/14 172/9 91/18 108/12 109/2 178/20 179/8 179/13 206/2 256/1 272/11 273/9 273/9 172/12 173/18 176/1 177/8 190/14 211/21 179/15 179/18 179/21 180/5 180/10 getting [9] 104/18 158/21 158/22 180/14 228/18 234/14 241/7 250/17 263/24 264/2 194/10 221/23 244/5 261/17 266/5 180/13 222/18 247/7 304/6 304/13 304/13 270/10 275/5 284/1 288/7 300/5 304/17 306/15 ghetto [1] 159/19 fit [1] 53/11 friends [10] 86/19 101/18 107/23 177/24 Gibbs [7] 75/14 75/15 79/21 79/22 79/24 five [12] 82/7 82/7 82/8 83/6 83/13 155/1 181/9 181/13 223/17 224/5 224/6 303/21 80/1 80/2 191/3 223/8 226/22 285/12 288/16 298/9 friendship [2] 305/18 305/18 gift [1] 278/18 fix [1] 273/10 front [8] 114/16 202/14 202/22 204/1 gifts [2] 278/17 278/19 fixed [1] 273/11 245/23 259/4 260/5 267/1 Gill [1] 220/20 fixes [1] 123/3 Frysinger [7] 26/15 212/13 212/14 girdle [1] 207/6 flat [1] 233/13 212/14 227/14 227/17 227/20 girdle-type [1] 207/6 FTA [1] 185/8 flip [1] 212/9 girl [8] 169/9 178/23 178/23 179/24 180/1 Floor [3] 2/12 119/21 120/11 180/3 191/5 209/13 fuckers [1] 292/21 Florence [2] 38/18 38/21 full [4] 36/20 232/2 243/11 257/10 girlfriend [1] 131/19 flow [1] 52/23 full-proof [1] 232/2 girls [1] 86/19 fully [3] 8/14 10/10 314/10 flush [1] 77/11 gist [1] 158/8 FMLA [3] 235/18 235/21 237/5 fun [1] 248/3 give [23] 5/9 5/10 11/10 25/22 27/9 74/21 focus [1] 283/10 functioned [1] 121/22 100/10 102/10 141/14 148/7 148/11 focusing [1] 74/22 functioning [1] 52/21 155/21 157/19 157/20 158/7 188/6 198/6 219/19 219/22 221/15 221/18 222/13 folder [4] 62/24 96/22 98/21 99/1 functions [1] 273/16 follow [3] 7/6 203/5 203/7 fundamental [1] 23/6 287/9 follow-up [1] 7/6 following [2] 19/12 251/4 funeral [8] 228/11 228/19 241/4 285/2 given [6] 76/7 156/13 157/18 167/9 284/8 285/3 285/4 300/18 300/23 294/24 follows [1] 4/20 furniture [1] 239/18 gives [2] 10/22 11/1 food [1] 221/21 further [5] 63/11 304/14 312/9 313/11 giving [6] 8/9 115/21 147/5 150/20 FOP [4] 134/1 134/2 134/6 233/4 230/14 291/4 314/12 future [1] 216/19 force [3] 17/2 128/18 303/5 globe [1] 218/2 forced [1] 239/8 go [105] 6/8 9/22 10/5 15/19 31/7 31/22 G foregoing [1] 314/4 32/4 38/12 40/3 41/21 47/5 49/6 49/7 forensic [1] 95/12 G-I-B-B-S [1] 75/14 60/10 60/22 63/1 77/4 79/9 90/19 93/3 forever [1] 275/4 Gail [18] 76/14 83/7 83/7 83/11 220/15 104/7 104/11 105/23 106/3 109/1 114/8

C	grabbed [3] 244/2 260/8 260/10	237/18
G	graduated [3], 12/17 / 34/20 135/79/05/1 Grant [8] 92/2 163/16 172/14 172/16	happened [12] 126/51139/2 147/8 148/24
go [79] 115/11 116/19 120/23 120/24 124/13 130/18 133/18 134/4 136/19		157/9169/12 170/18 173/14 173/15
136/21 139/6 139/7 139/24 140/22 142/23	172/17 172/18 178/19 179/4 grapevine [3]_280/6 280/7 280/8	173/16 245/9 267/9 happens [2] 241/2 275/13
143/1 144/21 146/3 146/5 146/6 146/17	Gratz [1] 115/19	happy [1] 24/1
147/14 149/14 155/20 161/21 162/1 162/2	gray [1] 7/8	harass [2] 9/7 9/14
163/1 166/2 167/3 167/19 168/24 169/3	great [2] 40/20 147/9	harassed [2] 252/6 280/20
169/15 169/19 169/23 172/1 172/5 172/14 173/12 177/18 178/4 178/23 183/14	greatest [1] 265/14 Gresham [2] 130/19 131/12	harassing [1] 152/3 harassment [12] 59/4 60/14 61/12 62/4
	grope [1] 247/9	62/7 63/12 64/1 107/18 248/17 249/13
	group [9] 91/7 91/13 91/15 91/20 92/7	249/14 255/21
241/2 241/16 246/9 253/17 255/15 262/1	92/9 92/11 109/22 247/23	Harbor [1] 77/16
262/17 267/11 267/24 270/5 271/22 275/7 276/8 287/13 288/3 291/15 297/1 300/23	guess [12]  11/3 11/8 11/9 11/22 16/4 29/16 29/20 56/5 185/10 208/3 238/13	hard [2] 5/11 263/4
302/23 305/8 305/11 308/2 308/21	23/10 23/20 50/5 165/10 206/5 256/15 238/21	hard to [1]  263/4 harm [1]  7/16
goal [1] 90/12	guessed [1] 258/10	Harris [1] 266/6
goes [16] 119/20 122/9 129/3 138/23	guessing [6] 11/13 11/18 56/6 258/8	has [35] 31/24 32/1 37/5 39/1 45/18
144/1 148/8 153/19 165/4 184/3 196/2	258/10 285/11 muidan es [4], 198/2	50/12 59/6 65/23 65/23 78/12 81/2 83/5
	guidance [1] 188/3 guilty [1] 309/2	92/22 96/22 97/5 120/8 120/9 123/21 127/18 128/22 135/10 135/21 210/13
7/12 7/24 8/18 8/19 10/11 11/9 11/10	gun [4] 138/6 138/7 138/10 138/18	210/14 210/14 227/4 235/19 247/2 249/2
12/13 14/6 29/17 33/11 33/18 33/23 33/24	guy [12] 64/7 149/22 150/5 155/10 157/8	273/6 273/16 277/4 282/1 294/24 303/21
35/1 37/9 38/11 40/3 40/7 42/1 43/9 45/2	157/12 159/9 159/10 193/21 194/15	hasn't [4] 92/21 266/13 266/14 266/15
47/13 48/5 48/22 51/8 58/3 59/6 59/13 59/21 63/2 71/16 76/9 76/15 76/22 77/3	224/21 237/18 guy's [1]  267/4	have [335] haven't [10]  72/12 101/11 144/7 210/21
	guy s [1]_207/4 guys [10]_7/7 42/19 68/11 86/19 202/4	210/22 245/1 257/8 269/17 283/13 306/2
99/6 104/15 108/1 109/14 117/16 122/14	202/5 202/5 208/16 233/16 233/17	having [23] 4/19 26/22 27/4 27/13 29/4
123/11 124/13 127/6 127/8 133/18 133/20 135/10 135/18 135/19 135/24 136/1 136/6	Η	36/4 46/10 91/12 106/12 106/15 106/17
		107/11 107/12 164/2 168/5 182/17 200/10
136/14 137/11 139/8 140/16 140/21 141/12 142/17 142/23 142/24 144/2	had [175] 14/23 15/20 16/13 16/18 16/24 18/18 18/19 21/5 21/6 24/10 25/3 26/2	220/6 238/17 244/8 247/7 248/2 294/19 he [184] 7/17 7/22 7/23 15/23 15/24
145/12 149/6 150/1 151/15 152/9 154/2	28/9 33/4 33/19 34/4 37/8 39/9 40/15 41/2	15/24 16/8 16/13 19/22 32/23 33/21 36/7
157/2 157/24 162/19 163/5 163/18 163/21	41/2 42/24 45/7 46/11 48/16 53/20 61/11	40/20 41/1 41/2 41/4 42/5 45/6 45/6 45/7
166/16 166/20 168/12 169/3 180/15	62/19 67/22 72/3 72/24 73/18 81/20 83/8	45/13 45/17 47/19 48/22 49/13 49/16
180/20 181/6 181/21 187/5 191/10 191/11	85/19 85/22 86/4 86/22 90/23 93/12 95/12	49/19 49/20 49/21 50/2 50/7 51/1 51/17
191/13 194/1 197/4 198/4 200/5 202/11 209/12 227/15 229/6 229/9 229/15 230/9	98/11 98/22 99/23 101/15 102/14 102/14 104/19 104/19 108/23 109/12 110/3	51/19 52/1 61/11 64/10 67/3 85/21 86/3 86/4 86/4 86/7 86/10 86/11 88/2 88/3 88/8
230/10 231/13 231/14 231/17 232/15	111/22 112/9 113/11 113/11 114/11	89/6 89/7 91/12 92/11 93/10 93/16 93/16
233/3 233/24 236/2 238/4 241/2 243/8	117/22 123/22 124/14 125/3 125/19	93/19 94/7 94/10 94/12 94/13 94/16 95/19
255/21 256/13 259/23 260/3 261/19 262/1	126/22 131/19 131/22 137/7 137/15 138/1	102/13 102/14 113/3 116/2 116/7 116/9
262/20 264/15 267/16 268/2 268/5 268/6 269/6 269/9 269/10 269/12 270/2 277/5	138/4 139/13 141/22 142/16 147/8 147/22 147/23 149/4 149/7 155/4 158/23 160/1	118/18 118/20 118/20 118/22 119/7 119/10 119/13 119/14 119/16 119/19
277/6 282/7 287/13 287/14 289/7 292/11	163/9 163/9 163/20 164/10 170/3 175/22	119/22 120/2 120/4 120/6 122/14 123/1
296/24 297/12 302/7 302/8 303/16 304/22		123/19 123/21 123/22 123/24 124/1
305/2 309/16	181/13 182/12 185/10 187/12 189/13	134/13 134/14 134/20 134/21 134/22
gone [6] 72/6 72/12 109/12 145/2 210/17 297/9	189/14 190/1 192/8 194/7 199/7 199/15 199/23 201/7 202/20 203/21 204/5 204/21	134/24 135/10 135/13 135/15 135/15 136/4 136/11 139/19 140/15 140/20
good [16] 7/21 7/23 16/1 23/20 124/2	205/21 205/22 206/12 208/16 211/14	140/23 140/23 141/3 141/4 141/5 149/4
167/1 171/19 183/17 186/20 211/15 219/5	215/9 216/7 218/3 218/13 218/14 218/17	149/6 151/18 152/14 152/14 155/11
219/17 223/17 224/5 238/4 264/16	219/7 219/11 219/13 219/17 222/2 222/6	157/17 157/23 159/10 159/11 178/2 178/2
Google [2] 96/18 177/6 got [110] 14/1 15/9 48/8 53/13 55/5 56/21	224/19 225/16 226/5 235/20 237/24 243/24 244/9 246/16 250/21 251/2 256/15	178/15 178/16 184/21 185/19 185/22 192/3 192/5 192/5 193/12 194/11 194/12
57/7 68/24 74/19 76/3 77/7 77/13 86/21	243/24 244/9 240/16 230/21 231/2 236/13 257/5 257/6 257/7 257/19 258/3 258/5	192/3 192/5 192/5 193/12 194/11 194/12 194/24 204/16 204/20 204/20 221/24
93/6 93/8 94/8 98/24 110/6 115/8 123/17	259/15 259/17 259/22 263/17 265/24	223/21 224/9 224/12 224/19 224/20
125/17 125/20 129/21 136/15 136/16	268/3 268/3 268/7 268/14 269/20 276/21	224/20 224/21 224/23 226/1 226/11
136/16 142/18 148/13 148/21 149/1 149/6		226/24 227/4 227/7 227/9 230/15 233/2
150/14 152/22 154/8 154/19 159/3 159/7 162/21 168/1 168/2 168/17 168/17 170/12	281/20 283/24 284/5 291/22 293/19 296/14 298/9 300/5 304/5 304/7 304/7	233/3 238/16 238/22 238/23 238/24 238/24 239/7 242/12 242/12 244/5 261/11
170/15 178/19 181/3 181/18 183/15	304/8 304/8 306/2 309/21 310/1 310/10	265/14 265/15 265/18 271/1 272/12
190/12 190/15 196/17 198/15 198/22	hadn't [2] 109/12 201/14	272/12 277/5 279/16 281/13 281/16
198/23 199/17 200/6 201/21 203/1 203/20		281/20 281/23 282/13 283/1 283/2 285/23
204/5 204/19 206/1 206/11 211/17 217/18 222/11 224/9 224/19 227/7 228/20 234/1	Hale [1] 266/5 half [1] 149/5	285/24 306/22 307/4 307/7 be/d [1] 149/7
	hand [3] 114/16 114/17 305/6	he'd [1]  149/7 he'll [1]  21/24
	handled [11] 17/21 34/15 151/19 151/20	he's [34] 10/16 36/10 42/14 64/9 87/18
248/23 250/17 251/9 252/16 252/17 253/2		89/17 95/18 119/15 119/18 122/4 134/9
266/4 266/8 276/10 276/17 276/21 277/16		134/10 134/12 134/20 135/9 135/12
278/19 278/21 282/3 282/13 282/21 286/5 288/20 288/21 289/19 293/24 296/22	handles [1] 18/24 handling [2] 153/5 154/1	136/16 140/7 140/18 142/3 150/8 151/11 157/17 157/18 157/24 159/15 185/4
	hands [2] 236/17 260/7	192/14 201/2 224/21 227/3 227/3 230/14
gotten [7] 15/20 131/22 137/9 147/22	hang [4] 173/12 245/22 266/22 283/10	297/18
181/11 181/13 286/9	happen [5] 169/15 173/17 231/23 231/24	head [5] 28/20 50/11 138/12 212/19

his [45] 4/14 15/24 32/22 36/16 41/5 41/5 182/1 189/17 211/20 221/22 231/13 234/9 Н 41/10 44/17 45/11-45/15 45/18 53/3 53/4 53/5 71/4 86/4 94/6 95/14 136/12 136/14 251/15 254/17 256/10 305/3 I'm [206] 7/2 7/12 8/9 8/18 8/19 9/16 9/17 head... [1] 283/114-CV-05618-JHS Headline [1] 211/17 136/16 140/4 140/7 149/5 156/21 157/17 9/17 10/4 10/6 10/11 11/7 12/13 14/6 17/4 headquarters [3] 77/18 118/2 283/6 157/22 184/22 192/12 195/18 224/13 17/7 20/3 23/24 24/12 26/5 28/21 29/2 heads [1] 208/1 227/14 227/17 238/4 238/8 239/3 251/4 29/16 33/11 35/1 37/9 37/14 38/11 40/3 health [3] 137/17 139/22 144/4 265/14 265/18 281/13 283/22 284/1 301/1 43/9 43/19 44/19 44/22 45/2 46/24 51/8 hear [10] 5/14 5/17 8/3 31/5 43/16 52/19 309/7 314/7 52/14 52/23 56/6 56/7 59/6 59/13 60/1 70/15 144/14 237/23 280/6 his/her [1] 314/7 64/20 64/22 70/15 71/16 76/15 80/10 81/2 heard [10] 39/23 124/18 124/19 144/17 history [13] 12/14 12/16 72/7 72/11 82/3 85/9 85/11 85/15 90/9 90/15 92/12 230/5 230/7 237/20 246/17 265/8 280/9 72/12 93/4 127/20 129/5 147/13 147/13 93/1 93/4 93/23 95/4 96/24 97/23 98/6 hearing [6] 233/23 234/5 234/13 281/1 99/5 99/6 105/6 105/10 112/15 112/18 167/9 211/12 278/6 312/16 313/3 hit [4] 77/3 173/23 188/22 258/17 118/10 119/2 121/11 122/2 122/2 122/4 hearings [1] 135/17 hitman [1] 140/16 127/18 129/14 130/23 131/8 132/21 135/1 heart [4] 111/9 111/9 112/2 112/2 hold [3] 123/11 255/8 288/17 135/18 136/1 136/6 137/5 138/4 138/16 heart-to-heart [2] 111/9 112/2 holiday [1] 269/4 138/17 139/8 139/17 139/19 140/5 140/18 heavyset [1] 180/2 holidays [4] 27/20 28/1 28/3 34/2 141/8 142/14 142/14 142/24 143/5 143/5 heck [1] 204/18 144/2 144/22 147/1 147/5 147/5 149/24 home [28] 27/19 28/4 29/12 30/22 109/5 heels [2] 206/24 223/9 109/10 110/8 137/21 142/18 142/19 150/1 150/20 151/11 152/9 152/17 154/2 held [11] 92/15 117/18 127/11 151/1 143/17 144/11 144/15 145/2 201/3 201/4 154/8 156/21 157/2 158/4 158/7 158/10 168/14 172/23 177/3 209/22 277/12 297/6 201/5 208/23 216/18 259/16 267/16 268/2 159/14 159/14 160/15 160/17 161/9 297/15 268/7 269/3 269/6 269/10 299/6 311/10 161/15 162/23 163/18 167/7 168/22 hell [1] 147/2 homicide [3] 118/19 122/17 191/24 175/21 176/8 179/2 179/7 183/20 185/16 Hello [4] 217/23 218/5 218/11 219/8 honest [1] 231/15 187/5 191/8 191/10 191/13 192/22 196/14 help [12] 40/17 90/20 93/19 148/1 151/4 Honestly [1] 152/5 199/13 200/4 200/8 201/20 202/11 203/8 175/3 175/7 175/17 175/19 187/10 222/5 honorable [1] 13/7 203/8 204/2 204/2 204/13 204/13 205/4 292/15 207/5 208/15 209/11 211/24 218/16 220/8 honored [1] 224/9 224/15 227/15 229/18 230/9 230/10 helped [1] 313/10 hopefully [3] 21/24 283/12 303/2 helping [1] 197/3 Horne [2] 277/2 277/3 231/13 231/14 231/17 233/14 233/23 helps [1] 29/1 Henry [1] 276/18 hospital [11] 138/24 140/21 141/10 236/22 239/11 239/12 242/2 242/24 243/4 243/16 249/11 249/16 250/11 251/21 141/11 141/13 142/4 142/8 142/12 143/14 252/7 256/12 257/21 258/17 258/18 262/2 her [454] 143/16 253/11 here [58] 6/3 8/20 9/6 9/16 9/17 9/17 hot [1] 266/6 266/12 266/18 266/22 269/6 271/18 24/13 29/20 37/17 41/5 56/19 56/21 73/11 hotel [2] 178/19 178/22 277/18 279/4 283/24 287/14 289/4 291/4 76/24 78/3 93/5 105/13 115/16 120/9 hothead [2] 202/19 204/23 292/21 294/1 296/24 297/11 297/17 299/2 128/10 129/3 136/11 137/19 137/24 139/6 hour [2] 9/10 291/23 304/22 307/3 307/11 307/17 145/4 146/22 150/10 150/15 153/1 154/12 hours [3] 9/11 124/5 226/21 I've [37] 11/20 14/1 39/23 45/15 48/8 156/13 160/21 173/4 178/24 186/20 house [14] 109/12 125/24 126/3 173/19 57/21 58/16 60/2 94/7 99/13 106/5 110/6 189/21 209/11 210/12 213/17 213/19 178/3 292/4 293/10 294/4 299/9 304/9 113/11 126/22 128/12 136/15 144/17 224/19 229/19 240/24 248/15 253/6 309/22 310/1 310/10 310/18 147/2 150/14 170/12 183/15 185/19 258/15 261/2 262/2 262/14 263/4 266/19 how [93] 35/13 35/15 46/17 48/5 48/16 202/17 230/7 237/20 243/2 245/12 246/17 266/21 270/5 288/9 288/21 290/3 296/9 48/22 58/10 58/24 59/18 64/12 66/7 67/3 247/16 259/15 259/17 265/8 285/14 hereby [1] 314/3 67/10 81/23 82/1 82/2 82/3 82/19 83/17 288/20 289/18 297/9 307/16 hereto [10] 72/17 80/7 80/22 127/15 86/7 89/7 89/15 91/3 91/4 95/9 98/22 IAD [2] 101/21 150/23 137/1 242/21 249/22 254/14 271/11 291/1 107/10 108/1 109/11 117/24 118/7 119/13 idea [10] 7/21 7/23 51/12 52/21 142/16 hers [3] 262/19 289/16 289/21 121/3 121/5 121/6 121/8 121/10 121/22 166/4 238/4 290/8 304/3 310/19 herself [2] 245/20 301/7 121/22 121/23 126/10 136/8 143/24 identification [10] 72/16 80/6 80/21 hesitate [1] 10/8 145/24 146/12 161/2 162/8 162/9 162/19 127/14 136/24 242/20 249/21 254/13 hey [4] 306/22 307/5 307/14 307/15 162/24 163/11 164/23 167/17 173/2 173/9 271/10 290/24 hidden [1] 86/4 173/14 176/5 177/18 178/13 179/20 183/8 identified [1] 294/24 hideous [1] 218/12 187/20 190/21 190/24 193/8 194/12 identifier [1] 54/12 hiding [1] 147/6 194/24 205/16 208/22 219/19 220/17 ignorant [1] 237/6 hierarchy [1] 120/10 220/17 220/21 227/7 250/6 259/5 259/15 ignore [2] 303/23 306/14 high [5] 12/17 12/18 13/21 115/19 206/24 261/17 265/17 270/19 274/22 275/13 ignored [1] 306/22 280/2 280/4 285/22 291/21 292/1 293/21 highest [1] 13/4 ill [1] 106/18 highlights [2] 147/5 148/11 294/3 298/4 299/21 306/9 307/14 immediately [2] 33/22 93/24 highway [1] 203/9 however [4] 4/14 8/17 23/15 152/17 implants [1] 247/3 him [78] 7/10 16/8 16/10 16/13 33/22 huh [19] 38/20 93/15 96/17 99/4 113/18 imply [1] 159/7 40/21 41/14 41/18 42/16 43/1 44/10 45/15 important [8] 8/7 8/21 9/2 10/5 11/8 76/8 128/5 132/9 142/1 151/6 154/18 166/22 46/18 48/21 48/21 67/5 75/19 75/20 75/22 192/15 197/15 241/6 248/18 253/15 224/19 290/18 87/21 87/24 88/5 89/13 89/15 89/20 89/21 254/24 263/21 272/2 imposed [1] 284/18 89/23 90/5 90/17 95/17 107/4 113/2 116/8 human [4] 203/8 203/8 237/8 294/5 improper [5] 4/17 20/13 114/2 115/8 119/24 120/23 122/24 123/4 128/24 133/9 hundred [3] 85/23 185/17 219/24 241/15 133/18 136/10 140/15 141/8 144/3 149/10 hundreds [2] 148/9 150/14 improperly [1] 115/10 150/6 152/3 152/4 157/14 158/8 160/5 hung [2] 224/6 224/10 improve [1] 265/19 168/20 168/22 184/11 185/19 190/10 in-box [5] 104/5 304/23 304/24 305/1 Hunting [1] 164/20 194/6 204/5 204/12 204/13 204/19 224/13 hurt [1] 259/21 306/21 224/16 227/12 234/19 237/20 237/23 in-boxed [2] 306/17 306/18 hypothetically [1] 227/3 239/11 239/11 239/12 251/1 251/4 266/7 in-depth [1] 186/14 266/8 281/11 283/3 287/10 306/19 inappropriate [3] 113/21 220/23 278/15 I'd [1] 285/11 himself [2] 157/12 159/11 inappropriately [2] 254/22 255/4 hire [2] 71/18 140/16 I'll [21] 30/2 51/22 55/24 71/9 90/19 incident [31] 47/9 146/3 147/23 148/6 hired [1] 181/7 94/13 99/24 100/19 122/22 155/18 181/3 148/12 149/2 149/2 152/23 157/10 203/13

issue [17] 6/12 38/8 38/9 46/18 47/3 67/22 68/3 68/3 68/11 77/8 77/14 79/12 194/4 111/2 119/19 120/15 122/9 122/10 123/2 125/19 128/3 129/2 129/10 132/23 47/24 48/6 49/8 49/17 98/9 117/4 205/14 208/19 208/20 209/3 209/12 212/2 incident... [21] 212/1 214/21 225/13 issued [3] 66/2 133/14 301/18 225/16 228/5 235/5 238/1 240/21 244/5 147/12 151/21 151/23 153/10 153/14 261/21 262/5 263/24 264/2 264/7 267/8 153/24 154/17 155/12 155/15 156/5 156/6 issues [23] 24/5 25/5 25/15 26/17 34/4 270/6 270/9 270/9 276/17 284/18 284/20 41/14 44/13 44/13 44/14 46/7 50/8 58/23 157/4 157/18 158/11 182/6 182/7 182/9 Incidentally [1] 91/10 184/13 186/21 187/1 189/8 190/15 191/7 72/10 72/11 101/22 103/9 103/10 106/17 incidents [2] 27/24 165/3 191/21 195/19 196/15 208/12 228/4 228/9 137/7 158/23 206/20 250/21 265/11 include [5] 22/9 49/3 74/2 103/11 103/17 241/15 242/3 245/2 247/10 255/15 260/21 it [759] included [1] 71/6 275/2 275/13 278/22 278/23 282/4 282/14 it's [146] 5/1 5/15 6/2 8/7 8/20 9/7 9/22 incomplete [1] 204/14 286/14 302/8 302/9 9/24 9/24 10/1 10/10 11/4 11/5 11/16 inconsistent [1] 42/12 internals [1] 132/19 11/21 14/7 20/7 20/12 21/22 23/24 24/1 incorrect [2] 228/10 241/4 interpreted [1] 8/5 24/3 24/23 26/10 27/15 30/5 30/17 32/4 incorrectly [1] 41/15 Interrogatories [1] 99/7 32/12 37/10 42/11 45/3 46/2 52/16 56/22 indeed [2] 18/17 300/18 58/16 59/15 59/16 59/17 59/18 59/22 Interrogatory [4] 100/10 100/19 106/9 index [1] 131/4 111/11 64/12 71/10 74/19 74/21 76/8 77/10 85/13 Indiana [2] 176/11 176/22 interrupt [3] 10/6 131/9 229/19 89/9 89/10 89/11 96/15 99/6 100/12 indicate [10] 24/18 29/19 31/10 55/8 Interruption [1] 250/13 100/22 102/10 105/12 111/17 118/22 55/21 57/20 62/19 108/15 199/14 199/22 interview [8] 134/13 194/6 262/15 262/19 119/23 123/5 123/6 123/6 123/18 129/13 indicate that [1] 57/20 262/22 264/3 271/19 277/18 130/21 132/17 132/20 135/22 136/10 indicated [13] 17/5 24/3 25/3 40/20 interviewed [5] 116/14 132/24 254/2 141/16 148/5 151/24 152/6 152/6 152/22 42/14 44/11 52/1 55/14 70/18 142/2 272/11 278/4 152/24 153/3 153/7 153/17 153/20 154/17 154/19 155/12 157/3 158/5 158/12 158/22 207/24 248/14 252/1 interviews [2] 193/21 255/19 indicates [16] 16/20 18/2 23/24 24/3 39/1 intimacy [1] 181/10 163/15 165/10 168/15 170/11 172/15 54/12 54/19 56/13 59/3 59/8 60/12 131/4 intimate [7] 172/12 173/19 176/2 178/7 178/6 180/10 183/6 186/14 188/10 190/13 149/17 235/13 252/5 269/11 181/7 201/21 220/12 193/4 195/23 196/14 206/7 208/5 223/11 indicating [2] 71/17 288/11 230/13 230/16 234/9 235/2 235/5 236/1 introduced [1] 163/12 indicted [2] 277/6 277/7 introvert [2] 266/19 266/22 240/6 240/8 243/3 243/3 256/10 258/15 individual [5] 55/9 55/15 58/22 140/7 investigate [2] 134/3 214/14 261/2 262/1 263/4 263/15 265/14 266/13 265/6 investigated [2] 137/20 264/20 267/19 267/19 270/2 270/3 274/2 274/17 information [21] 6/12 9/2 21/22 71/20 investigating [3] 195/11 238/3 240/5 275/17 275/18 278/13 283/20 284/7 284/9 76/7 80/15 94/11 100/17 124/2 134/5 investigation [59] 19/20 22/17 34/12 287/2 288/8 288/19 289/23 289/23 290/12 136/5 140/19 189/6 189/13 189/14 190/11 34/13 34/18 34/19 41/10 67/21 79/16 290/18 295/23 296/17 298/7 307/14 250/22 250/23 274/24 275/3 275/3 116/22 122/8 132/23 133/21 150/23 its [1] 290/13 informed [1] 225/23 151/21 152/20 154/3 154/17 154/21 itself [3] 31/23 35/6 232/7 initial [2] 220/9 220/11 154/24 166/20 189/7 191/22 192/1 193/15 J initially [2] 28/3 303/15 initiate [3] 125/11 125/12 298/1 194/17 195/9 195/19 198/1 225/13 228/5 228/9 228/21 237/24 238/5 238/23 240/12 Jack [1] 120/4 jacket [12] 114/17 115/6 208/8 258/3 initiated [2] 246/11 298/10 241/16 241/16 241/19 242/3 242/5 242/8 258/21 258/24 259/3 260/6 260/7 268/14 injuries [2] 151/17 151/17 244/16 244/16 244/17 244/19 245/3 245/8 inmates [1] 57/14 253/19 254/3 256/12 263/1 264/24 278/21 268/21 270/13 Inn [1] 91/23 Jackie [6] 64/13 64/14 64/14 65/8 66/5 279/4 280/17 300/15 301/5 inner [2] 42/21 158/20 investigations [33] 17/17 18/3 18/24 69/1 input [2] 104/5 104/19 Jacqueline [1] 68/18 19/2 19/3 22/18 23/3 39/19 41/6 41/8 inquire [1] 301/22 42/22 44/12 52/12 63/18 63/22 65/9 66/8 Jamaica [1] 178/2 inside [3] 53/20 247/10 260/7 67/23 68/4 104/6 104/18 119/9 155/13 Jamie [3] 280/13 280/14 280/17 insist [1] 257/24 180/24 182/13 186/18 186/22 187/1 JANE [1] 1/12 January [4] 133/10 263/12 268/9 268/11 inspection [5] 114/1 254/23 255/1 259/8 191/17 195/22 204/22 255/22 280/13 January 2013 [1] 133/10 259/20 investigative [8] 18/23 22/12 41/2 180/21 January 3 [1] 263/12 inspections [7] 16/21 17/6 17/11 17/12 180/23 181/1 186/8 209/6 114/7 210/24 259/14 investigator [7] 20/18 22/23 22/24 jeans [14] 188/8 188/11 214/2 214/6 inspector [27] 1/17 3/6 4/19 4/23 14/11 116/23 195/18 260/22 281/2 214/12 214/18 214/24 215/2 215/3 215/6 215/7 215/7 215/8 219/11 18/9 18/13 24/23 26/8 51/15 53/3 60/12 investigators [17] 20/4 20/20 22/12 22/21 23/13 23/20 27/7 27/17 64/16 67/23 140/23 141/3 141/15 146/11 184/15 JERROLD [5] 1/9 1/17 3/6 4/19 60/12 184/16 184/18 189/10 195/3 206/2 218/23 68/2 68/15 68/20 138/13 195/21 204/21 Jerry [1] 218/23 261/10 261/10 261/21 297/21 217/6 job [33] 9/6 9/8 16/1 55/5 64/12 85/12 inspectors [4] 18/9 22/19 121/18 121/19 104/17 136/15 136/16 136/16 161/3 161/5 invite [2] 178/3 299/5 Inspectors' [2] 26/3 26/7 164/11 167/1 167/10 169/9 169/11 171/8 involuntarily [1] 139/24 instant [2] 304/23 306/16 174/15 175/9 182/9 186/24 189/21 190/11 Involuntary [1] 139/21 instead [2] 115/21 206/10 involve [5] 65/8 65/11 65/14 65/17 74/10 197/16 204/16 239/3 239/9 247/17 266/21 instructions [5] 5/9 10/4 12/9 62/3 63/11 297/23 306/8 312/7 involved [15] 26/3 33/6 45/9 45/9 47/22 jobs [3] 104/20 251/4 251/5 intent [1] 181/5 51/5 107/22 107/23 143/21 147/22 148/13 interaction [3] 164/10 185/10 302/17 149/4 159/3 284/20 286/23 JOHN [3] 1/12 27/8 134/9 interactions [1] 121/21 intercourse [2] 170/20 296/15 JOHNSON [101] 1/6 1/10 12/11 25/23 involves [2] 74/13 128/19 26/20 40/9 40/24 44/8 44/8 44/9 44/15 involving [9] 26/6 41/15 150/22 225/16 interest [2] 245/15 245/17 253/24 256/16 280/13 280/17 300/6 44/16 44/18 44/24 45/1 45/9 45/24 46/12 interested [2] 242/2 314/17 iPhone [2] 126/16 126/18 46/13 46/13 47/8 49/4 49/7 50/7 74/5 interesting [1] 265/3 79/10 79/16 81/20 88/24 91/17 93/12 96/6 ironic [2] 132/20 266/13 internal [96] 18/1 18/7 18/11 18/24 19/10 ironically [1] 129/22 96/8 100/24 102/24 108/15 117/22 118/5 20/18 23/3 34/12 35/8 37/12 40/8 41/1 120/19 120/20 120/22 122/22 122/23 is [369] 42/21 52/7 53/7 53/9 53/12 53/18 54/7 122/23 123/24 132/6 160/23 161/21 162/1 isn't [13] 6/6 38/11 38/12 44/4 139/18 54/8 54/23 59/20 59/23 62/15 63/15 63/16 173/7 180/7 180/8 184/6 184/7 184/9 149/22 172/20 204/16 223/24 232/8 238/7 66/9 66/15 66/18 66/23 67/8 67/11 67/21 184/21 185/11 206/10 214/11 223/12 272/15 307/22

127/22 138/7 157/21 186/11 205/3 207/16 135/19 137/6 139/6 141/14 142/22 142/24 265/10 283/11 42-6 Filed 09/05/1643/34 144/30 144/24 145/12 146/20 keeping [1] 297/23 Filed 09/05/1643/34 143/34 144/30 144/24 145/12 146/20 JOHNSON ... [41] 223/16 223/24 224/5 225/4 242/13 244/4 245/6 251/23 279/7 KEISHA [162] 1/6 12/11 25/23 44/17 45/1 159/13 161/5 161/6 162/7 164/23 165/4 279/18 279/19 281/6 281/9 281/9 281/20 166/10 169/2 170/11 170/21 171/15 45/9 46/12 46/13 76/13 79/16 85/21 85/23 282/12 282/18 282/20 283/1 284/13 173/23 174/3 175/24 176/3 176/5 176/6 86/18 87/11 87/22 88/5 88/24 90/13 91/5 284/17 285/21 297/22 298/1 299/11 300/6 91/17 93/12 96/6 96/8 100/23 102/23 177/18 177/22 178/1 178/6 179/20 180/10 300/11 300/17 301/6 301/9 301/15 301/23 105/14 107/22 108/2 108/15 109/15 110/8 180/22 184/9 184/11 185/13 185/15 302/18 303/24 305/15 309/1 309/6 309/15 110/16 110/19 112/10 112/13 112/17 185/21 185/23 190/23 191/4 194/8 194/24 311/2 311/16 312/14 117/22 118/5 124/4 124/5 127/2 132/6 196/1 197/19 200/21 201/12 203/15 Johnson's [6] 76/13 82/14 87/11 243/7 160/22 161/21 162/1 163/24 172/11 173/6 203/15 203/21 204/22 207/12 208/5 281/5 298/21 177/19 180/7 180/8 180/15 189/1 189/14 208/20 208/22 209/11 209/13 209/14 joke [2] 142/15 142/21 190/4 190/10 190/17 192/2 192/16 193/14 209/16 209/19 211/17 212/10 212/18 Jones [1] 266/4 194/5 194/14 194/16 194/19 195/11 216/17 216/18 219/16 220/8 222/4 222/7 Jones-Wiggins [1] 266/4 196/20 197/1 198/16 201/3 203/10 205/16 224/24 225/3 225/19 226/1 227/7 227/11 Joseph's [1] 69/8 207/18 210/8 211/23 214/11 214/15 216/7 227/13 230/4 230/6 230/11 230/11 230/13 judge [14] 7/11 7/15 15/24 16/14 21/23 216/10 216/21 217/5 217/8 217/12 217/16 231/1 231/8 231/11 231/14 231/20 231/20 123/11 123/15 130/6 136/2 136/7 136/13 217/18 217/22 219/4 219/7 219/7 219/9 232/5 233/9 233/11 233/12 234/21 237/4 219/19 220/14 221/12 221/15 221/18 139/18 170/8 206/6 237/18 238/2 238/16 238/18 238/19 judge's [2] 31/14 100/13 225/12 225/17 227/24 228/10 228/13 238/22 240/13 240/14 240/15 241/7 241/8 July [7] 13/3 13/10 75/23 77/10 279/21 232/5 232/10 233/6 234/8 235/7 236/17 244/2 244/7 244/11 244/12 245/9 246/1 289/15 290/12 236/20 236/24 239/22 243/7 244/6 244/7 246/2 247/11 249/2 250/2 250/6 251/5 July 2 [1] 279/21 245/12 245/15 246/6 246/11 246/12 253/6 253/7 253/20 255/14 259/15 261/9 July 2012 [1] 77/10 246/15 246/15 246/20 246/22 247/1 247/4 263/5 264/20 265/21 271/17 273/16 275/2 July of [1] 13/10 247/5 247/5 247/8 247/12 247/14 251/23 275/16 275/19 279/2 279/22 280/7 282/18 jumped [1] 218/20 278/13 281/4 281/12 284/13 284/17 283/12 283/14 283/16 284/12 284/21 June [19] 77/15 91/24 101/2 101/12 286/23 287/17 289/4 289/5 290/19 292/14 285/9 285/17 287/1 287/13 288/24 290/4 101/19 109/11 109/24 117/13 118/2 292/17 292/24 293/11 295/9 295/14 296/4 290/7 291/18 292/20 292/21 293/8 295/8 118/11 125/2 188/22 188/24 291/15 303/5 296/23 297/22 298/1 298/21 299/11 300/5 295/17 299/22 299/23 300/12 300/24 303/11 305/19 310/8 311/6 300/11 300/17 301/6 301/9 301/15 302/18 301/12 302/22 303/15 304/7 307/11 June 15th [1] 291/15 302/24 303/24 305/15 309/15 312/13 307/14 307/16 308/5 309/5 310/13 310/20 June 16th [2] 101/2 117/13 Keisha's [5] 217/3 217/20 218/24 240/5 310/22 311/1 313/7 June 2010 [2] 109/24 188/22 240/21 know she [1] 106/19 Kelly [5] 189/16 192/16 192/20 193/3 June 2012 [2] 303/5 311/6 Knowing [1] 123/11 June 29th [1] 305/19 194/4 knowledge [10] 38/13 67/17 120/10 June of [1] 109/11 Kelly's [1] 192/17 194/17 214/14 220/20 225/6 244/21 just [191] 11/12 12/16 14/6 14/24 16/5 301/22 303/12 kept [3] 67/11 73/21 203/18 17/8 20/21 21/5 22/24 23/3 23/9 23/13 Kevin [2] 226/22 241/5 known [1] 147/8 23/16 26/2 28/4 28/19 31/14 34/20 35/6 Keyla [1] 293/21 knows [8] 49/19 49/20 119/16 119/19 35/7 42/21 44/4 45/5 50/15 52/16 56/7 119/22 185/19 231/20 247/1 kick [1] 276/20 62/23 67/14 68/11 70/11 70/23 71/13 kicked [1] 252/16 71/17 73/15 75/24 80/18 82/16 90/1 91/1 kid [1] 136/12 lab [3] 240/4 240/9 278/3 91/3 93/4 93/14 94/10 97/12 97/23 98/1 kids [3] 163/10 232/6 278/19 99/5 103/9 103/15 104/7 104/17 105/4 kind [24] 27/15 50/19 51/6 69/19 74/2 Labor [3] 28/7 46/7 243/14 lackadaisical [1] 265/22 107/4 110/6 114/21 119/8 120/6 122/1 174/1 180/2 180/10 188/3 195/23 200/9 lacked [1] 56/13 ladies' [1] 247/9 laid [1] 57/2 122/1 122/4 122/14 123/6 123/16 127/4 203/21 204/22 205/3 206/19 216/20 131/22 135/15 138/8 139/6 139/7 139/18 243/17 265/3 275/24 280/8 286/23 295/1 140/21 142/24 147/1 147/14 153/8 158/5 307/15 311/16 158/7 159/7 159/19 160/4 160/17 161/3 kinds [1] 158/10 language [1] 202/6 164/20 165/23 166/10 168/23 169/4 170/1 kissed [1] 170/20 lapse [1] 12/24 170/14 170/15 171/7 173/3 173/12 173/15 Kitty [4] 217/23 218/5 218/11 219/8 laptop [1] 274/4 173/16 174/3 175/13 176/5 180/24 182/12 knew [31] 23/5 28/10 88/2 88/3 93/16 last [23] 10/15 21/18 21/20 26/5 31/13 183/20 186/19 187/2 188/9 188/11 188/19 117/11 122/14 163/8 166/23 171/2 171/4 73/3 78/3 78/7 90/14 99/1 117/4 124/11 189/3 189/5 190/1 193/18 196/14 200/4 171/16 187/20 192/1 192/5 194/19 208/7 124/14 131/10 140/8 212/18 240/17 201/12 202/4 202/5 203/17 203/18 204/11 252/17 252/18 278/18 293/11 293/18 219/11 234/3 236/3 240/18 246/19 246/20 205/21 206/4 208/4 208/7 208/8 208/17 247/4 257/13 257/22 258/6 258/8 309/21 306/18 209/4 212/22 215/5 216/14 216/14 216/17 late [5] 100/12 131/10 199/11 243/21 310/10 313/1 216/19 216/24 217/1 217/4 218/4 218/5 243/23 know [279] 7/5 10/14 11/4 11/5 11/11 218/12 218/15 219/14 219/15 219/17 later [10] 6/12 7/11 9/11 67/19 95/16 11/21 11/23 11/24 12/10 14/16 15/1 16/4 223/5 224/19 226/2 229/18 230/11 230/13 16/8 21/22 22/3 23/5 28/16 34/22 35/13 260/22 281/16 282/24 308/18 311/7 231/14 231/21 233/13 234/9 238/2 239/5 36/16 37/8 38/15 38/21 38/23 39/19 42/6 laughed [1] 281/15 244/13 246/19 248/2 249/3 249/17 255/15 45/5 45/13 45/17 45/23 46/9 48/2 49/19 laughing [1] 243/11 255/24 258/8 278/19 279/4 281/13 283/1 49/20 49/22 52/13 52/19 58/24 59/15 law [14] 1/3 2/6 2/9 6/15 9/5 64/12 65/11 283/10 283/10 283/11 288/21 288/24 59/17 59/18 59/22 59/24 60/3 61/18 63/8 66/7 134/20 134/22 135/6 135/7 283/20 289/9 289/18 289/20 290/11 290/11 63/19 66/17 66/21 66/24 67/14 67/18 283/21 290/20 291/8 291/21 292/15 293/13 294/3 68/18 71/6 71/13 81/23 83/6 89/4 89/10 laws [1] 237/7 295/3 295/7 295/23 303/2 303/17 305/16 89/10 90/2 92/20 95/3 95/6 95/13 96/18 lawsuit [10] 74/5 74/7 74/12 74/13 75/16 306/22 306/23 307/5 311/1 75/20 91/2 93/17 99/3 307/16 97/9 97/14 97/19 98/6 98/15 98/19 99/15 justice [2] 16/5 69/14 105/4 105/5 105/7 106/19 106/19 114/8 lawyer [5] 77/4 135/2 135/6 135/12 justification [1] 253/5 157/13 114/19 115/15 116/11 117/3 119/13 justify [2] 253/2 253/4 laymen's [1] 132/10 119/20 121/5 122/1 122/20 123/5 123/9 124/1 124/24 127/21 127/24 130/4 130/9 layover [1] 291/23 Κ 132/20 133/10 133/22 134/20 135/16 lead [1] 9/19 keep [13] 64/21 65/4 97/17 97/22 126/6

	208/4 208/11 208/17 209/2 211/10 212/12	lucky [1] 239/10
	215/17,215/19,218/1,218/4,218/3,218/5,1 219/3 221/13 222/6 223/19 230/10 230/16	$\mu$ nch [1] 222/1 hf 110
leadership [1] 206/1-CV-05618-JHS		LYNDA 27 1/22 314/20
leads [1] 166/16	235/11 236/7 236/15 237/4 251/20 274/4	Μ
leak [7] 189/8 190/17 191/8 192/7 192/8 193/4 195/15	275/17 275/18 278/19 281/14 284/8 284/9 286/1 289/11 289/14 289/14 291/22	made [36] 11/16 11/21 19/8 39/13 48/4
leaked [2] 189/14 190/15	296/10 301/4 305/4	48/16 51/6 58/13 62/13 62/13 66/21 68/21
leaking [3] 189/6 189/20 191/6	liked [2] 246/20 247/1	77/15 112/14 113/10 114/12 117/22 129/4
leaks [4] 123/1 123/2 190/21 196/15	likely [1] 7/10	136/2 136/4 137/10 149/10 189/12 197/23
learn [7] 117/7 117/24 118/4 118/7 121/22 285/22 310/1	limits [1] 6/24	212/22 223/10 223/13 229/10 242/16 264/7 271/4 271/15 272/4 275/20 279/23
learned [6] 91/2 99/2 117/21 118/21	line [3]  9/16 170/2 187/2 Lion [1]  247/18	302/24
228/18 278/20		Madness [1] 177/1
least [16] 27/13 43/5 64/10 81/21 92/21	293/1 293/5 302/12 302/18 302/19 302/22	
141/23 192/2 194/19 196/3 224/12 248/22	302/22 302/23 307/20 308/1	275/18 303/14
253/7 253/24 259/8 286/10 286/10 leave [10] 144/9 179/1 228/11 228/19		mails [6] 94/3 96/5 98/4 98/7 98/8 287/3 Major [2] 17/16 17/20
234/7 235/14 241/5 285/3 285/4 298/18		majority [1] 298/10
leaves [2] 122/9 296/3	286/1 313/3	make [27] 8/13 10/9 10/21 32/5 32/24
left [18] 13/21 14/3 47/6 125/3 125/10	listening [2] 301/17 301/19	58/4 75/19 84/14 110/6 114/9 139/6
129/19 147/7 208/3 221/24 228/1 228/2 236/16 247/22 259/16 295/3 305/6 311/4	lists [1]  73/17 litigation [8]  81/10 89/6 89/8 96/5 96/11	140/22 143/1 169/10 182/20 192/19 193/1 208/16 211/1 211/3 231/17 257/2 257/13
311/24	96/22 97/5 106/20	259/22 289/9 292/11 293/4
left-hand [1] 305/6	little [11] 38/13 47/11 100/12 122/24	makes [4] 67/3 134/18 138/9 254/18
legal [2] 75/10 76/6	177/9 185/13 208/14 208/17 210/3 238/2	makeup [1] 11/16
legalese [1] 100/24	302/22	making [6] 183/20 206/19 272/3 280/16
legitimate [1] 277/23 length [2] 299/18 305/14	lived [3] 216/17 310/13 310/14 lives [1] 292/1	292/16 292/17 male [12]  104/12 116/4 147/21 149/3
lengthy [1] 100/22	living [4] 125/5 149/1 170/23 296/11	151/14 172/3 190/10 192/14 205/22 206/7
less [3] 82/5 82/6 82/7	lobbied [1] 186/20	206/12 250/24
let [27] 10/7 10/20 26/9 26/18 54/16	location [3] 1/20 156/17 301/12	males [2] 27/11 30/20
55/24 56/17 59/24 71/13 102/19 103/17	locations [1] 301/10	mall [1] 198/5
150/3 150/4 160/18 177/9 180/19 193/16 202/17 233/15 246/8 247/9 262/15 263/2	lodged [1] 116/3 log [4] 75/2 75/4 78/23 272/18	management [4] 18/1 18/6 18/22 20/10 mandate [1] 61/10
265/1 271/19 278/9 280/2		mandated [4] 60/24 61/1 61/7 61/11
let's [12] 12/9 47/5 67/14 102/9 102/22		Manilow [1] 173/6
116/20 156/20 160/21 161/12 173/12	226/7 226/10 226/13 226/15 226/17	manner [1] 88/16
252/12 288/3 letter [12] 15/20 15/22 16/2 16/3 16/12	235/19 240/22 240/22 241/5 242/11 242/16 254/17 271/21 281/12 288/19	many [17] 81/23 82/1 82/2 82/3 82/19 89/15 99/24 101/5 115/8 121/16 190/21
129/23 130/8 132/15 197/10 198/9 204/10		190/24 204/15 259/15 274/22 298/4 306/9
281/15		March [5] 118/4 147/7 177/1 223/2 268/9
letters [5] 14/23 15/4 15/7 15/10 15/11	long-running [1] 288/19	March 12th [1] 223/2
level [6] 15/9 153/3 153/23 156/10 193/10 308/6	long-standing [1] 281/12	Marcus [1] 219/23 Marina [4] 12/22 205/4 205/5 205/5
Levins [6] 283/14 283/19 283/24 284/2	longer [3]  47/13 153/23 301/16 look [28]  37/7 53/8 55/24 56/2 71/19	Marine [4] 12/23 205/4 205/5 205/5 mark [4] 21/18 99/6 211/8 295/2
284/4 284/5	72/24 78/13 131/12 141/15 148/7 149/9	marked [26] 35/2 71/9 72/15 73/1 80/5
liability [1] 65/15	150/21 181/21 186/1 186/20 210/12	80/10 80/20 81/2 127/13 127/18 136/23
Liaison [2] 175/8 176/1	213/11 216/1 217/8 231/5 232/5 262/8	211/19 234/9 234/19 240/19 242/19
license [5] 134/22 134/24 135/6 135/11 135/13	262/15 263/2 274/4 275/6 289/14 302/14	242/24 249/20 254/12 271/9 287/1 287/2 290/23 294/18 294/19 294/20
lieutenant [46] 29/21 32/21 32/22 32/23	look-ups [1]  274/4 looked [8]  57/15 240/17 240/20 240/21	marriage [5] 173/23 188/19 188/22
33/20 35/22 36/10 39/2 48/15 53/4 56/15	278/6 293/13 293/19 295/24	200/23 201/1
61/16 103/22 113/24 116/1 117/10 118/18		married [8] 84/18 91/10 91/12 161/19
122/17 123/19 127/1 127/3 142/19 151/12		162/14 170/21 173/20 283/22 Marshall's [1], 220/1
157/4 164/18 167/15 168/1 171/20 192/1 192/11 225/24 226/1 226/7 226/10 226/11		Marshall's [1] 220/1 Marshals [1] 17/23
226/13 226/17 227/22 228/1 242/11	293/21	Martin [1] 157/4
242/16 250/9 250/18 258/18 265/22 281/1	loose [2] 208/15 288/21	Master's [1] 69/15
Lieutenants [3] 27/7 227/18 269/1	Lorey [1] 64/8	masturbate [1] 239/23
life [6] 86/18 106/12 106/15 107/7 243/11 284/6		masturbated [1] 240/3 material [6] 64/19 64/21 64/23 248/21
284/0 light [2] 10/15 76/13	lost [20] 86/1 87/2 92/13 126/7 126/9 140/7 152/18 152/19 153/7 153/18 154/10	material [6] 64/19 64/21 64/23 248/21 248/23 256/11
lightbulb [1] 124/10	155/2 155/6 155/13 155/16 156/9 158/13	materials [2] 66/4 248/16
like [102] 6/15 8/14 9/11 14/24 15/6 16/2	158/15 159/7 168/22	matter [19] 26/9 79/17 95/5 101/5 101/23
17/12 17/13 20/9 20/17 21/5 23/6 29/22	lot [24] 8/3 41/4 87/19 128/3 128/16	119/14 133/6 133/23 176/3 194/8 218/22
35/10 38/5 39/23 40/5 50/6 56/5 63/7 67/9 74/8 78/14 83/13 86/10 86/12 86/13 91/19		220/8 237/16 243/18 247/5 264/4 265/13 281/21 282/12
93/12 97/1 100/21 115/22 122/24 123/5	206/20 208/21 211/9 219/10 235/7 237/7 253/18 255/17 255/22 273/16 292/16	matters [6] 67/10 67/11 68/16 119/14
128/7 128/16 130/1 134/10 142/20 152/4	294/24 306/10	279/23 280/2
152/6 152/9 152/12 156/18 168/8 171/12	lots [2] 101/15 111/22	may [33] 8/3 8/5 9/13 9/14 10/8 10/10
175/23 176/17 177/12 178/15 187/2 190/8		23/12 24/22 51/10 60/3 70/20 90/14 95/3
193/23 202/4 202/4 202/5 202/5 202/8 202/8 205/19 205/21 207/6 207/14 207/15	low [1] 218/18 low-cut [1] 218/18	95/4 95/4 95/6 96/21 99/24 105/7 130/4 139/4 150/23 153/6 160/14 199/22 214/24
20210 2001 10 200121 20110 2011 14 201110	10w-cut[1] 210/10	100/4 100/20 100/14 100/22 214/24

missed [2] 255/6 272/8 290/13 Μ missing [1] d27/24 mistake [1] 271/4 meant [5], 5/2 18/14 30/17 117/4 288/15 mediate [1] 26/2 may... [7] 222/10 222/23 236/5 236/14 291/22 304/5 310/8 Medical [2] 234/7 235/13 mistakes [6] 39/12 39/14 39/20 43/2 May 8 [1] 24/22 204/15 242/16 meet [10] 121/17 133/5 160/22 161/2 maybe [25] 21/18 73/10 82/21 83/5 83/6 178/1 250/23 282/6 298/21 299/3 302/15 Mobile [2] 273/21 273/22 94/6 95/6 109/21 134/4 141/20 149/5 meeting [10] 33/19 50/3 50/18 50/19 mocked [1] 302/23 153/16 178/15 182/12 206/13 217/23 90/13 166/14 185/8 185/16 282/1 309/1 mom [2] 166/23 166/24 218/18 219/24 220/22 236/5 247/20 meetings [10] 49/24 50/2 50/6 50/8 moment [6] 10/8 71/19 76/8 108/17 277/16 293/10 298/23 308/17 99/24 121/19 184/19 184/23 185/12 192/8 150/21 177/14 Mayor's [1] 154/24 Monaie [3] 114/5 253/14 255/9 Mel [1] 118/18 McCaffery [2] 15/21 16/4 McDonald [2] 36/7 36/9 member [2] 18/6 18/21 Monday [4] 175/9 279/20 281/9 312/7 members [5] 34/1 35/19 196/5 196/6 Mondays [1] 175/13 McGrody [2] 134/9 134/18 money [14] 126/1 171/4 219/19 220/5 298/22 McLaughlin [2] 232/23 233/2 221/15 221/19 221/20 221/22 222/9 membership [1] 246/16 McMonigle [2] 232/21 232/22 memo [32] 118/9 157/17 187/2 187/5 222/12 222/13 293/16 293/24 293/24 McNesby [1] 134/8 200/1 218/9 218/10 224/12 224/13 224/1 Monica [2] 26/15 212/12 MDL [1] 255/6 224/19 224/20 225/8 235/2 261/4 261/9 month [5] 78/3 177/1 177/21 178/16 MDT [8] 271/24 272/8 272/12 273/20 262/9 263/9 270/4 270/15 270/19 279/2 299/24 months [4] 73/5 168/3 181/6 306/18 274/8 274/12 274/19 274/23 279/6 282/3 282/13 282/21 284/8 284/14 me [260] 7/1 8/20 8/22 9/19 10/7 10/16 286/15 309/8 309/10 309/11 moon [6] 10/15 10/16 10/17 11/15 11/19 10/17 10/20 11/10 11/20 11/23 11/24 12/1 memorandum [6] 38/5 157/3 213/6 11/20 12/1 12/17 14/8 14/8 14/9 17/18 18/18 more [38] 6/14 7/9 8/6 15/14 30/17 34/4 222/20 222/22 281/10 18/19 18/20 19/5 19/23 20/3 21/6 22/13 memorandums [1] 150/22 36/22 82/5 82/7 85/3 91/6 102/20 123/1 22/22 26/9 26/18 27/9 29/1 30/6 30/19 memories [1] 77/12 134/4 134/4 153/17 153/20 167/6 191/21 33/21 35/3 39/11 40/20 40/23 41/4 41/5 memory [11] 9/8 9/14 15/19 40/17 56/3 206/15 209/2 210/3 217/5 221/13 225/2 42/10 44/11 44/23 46/24 52/11 54/5 54/16 236/17 242/2 244/13 245/19 245/20 56/10 141/21 148/1 156/21 157/7 263/20 55/1 55/7 56/17 57/1 59/20 59/24 67/10 245/21 245/23 285/11 294/14 294/24 memos [2] 93/11 157/23 67/19 71/13 71/20 76/1 81/18 81/21 83/6 men [2] 214/4 224/24 297/13 299/24 312/12 83/7 83/8 83/19 83/20 83/21 84/4 84/5 mental [3] 137/16 139/22 144/4 morning [12] 149/11 165/11 226/6 244/8 85/23 86/5 90/6 91/8 94/8 95/18 98/12 253/12 253/16 253/18 253/23 256/18 mention [2] 141/20 262/17 99/19 101/3 101/8 102/5 102/13 102/19 mentioned [5] 36/1 44/17 210/13 263/22 281/24 281/24 282/2 103/3 103/17 104/12 104/16 106/10 269/20 Morrisville [3] 158/18 158/21 185/14 107/10 107/13 113/9 115/16 115/19 116/1 mere [2] 195/13 241/20 Morrisville's [1] 158/19 116/2 116/9 116/10 118/2 118/8 118/8 merge [2] 66/23 68/21 MOS [1] 13/11 118/22 121/14 122/5 122/7 122/22 123/1 merged [3] 66/14 66/18 68/14 most [17] 5/15 11/8 23/19 39/11 103/21 123/11 123/14 123/15 124/8 125/13 Merit [4] 14/13 14/18 14/22 15/6 104/11 104/17 129/20 153/15 186/15 125/17 125/24 129/16 131/21 131/24 203/7 205/17 239/20 246/8 246/10 249/7 Merits [1] 15/9 134/21 135/10 135/15 138/4 138/7 139/19 message [14] 124/8 228/1 228/2 255/6 249/13 140/3 147/9 148/23 150/4 152/24 154/5 271/24 272/7 272/8 273/9 274/18 303/19 mostly [1] 219/11 154/13 156/8 157/19 157/20 157/21 304/23 304/24 305/1 306/16 mother [8] 146/22 292/21 298/23 298/23 162/10 163/19 167/9 169/8 173/5 175/5 messages [6] 227/7 227/14 227/22 274/5 310/13 310/17 310/20 310/22 175/7 177/9 178/3 179/22 180/19 181/18 299/17 307/8 mother's [2] 110/8 300/21 188/13 189/11 191/15 193/11 193/13 Messaging [1] 304/23 mouth [2] 85/14 138/14 198/3 200/14 202/17 202/20 203/17 move [4] 48/17 121/23 289/19 310/17 messing [2] 116/1 116/9 met [18] 48/14 74/4 79/10 108/1 133/8 204/18 207/14 211/1 211/24 214/22 216/1 moved [12] 19/14 19/14 59/20 59/23 216/6 216/6 217/8 217/19 218/20 218/22 163/24 166/11 167/10 169/9 173/6 178/10 177/22 178/15 178/16 281/18 283/3 219/9 221/5 222/2 222/11 225/19 225/21 179/19 232/17 282/15 298/23 298/23 310/22 310/23 311/10 225/21 229/4 229/7 229/21 232/17 233/15 movie [1] 142/19 304/10 304/11 Mexico [8] 86/2 92/13 125/17 125/18 233/21 233/22 233/23 234/2 234/5 236/3 moving [2] 171/14 279/20 MPO [3] 60/20 188/10 210/8 236/4 236/21 236/24 238/14 241/1 241/13 126/8 126/9 291/16 291/17 242/9 243/9 244/5 244/8 244/10 244/23 Michael [6] 36/19 130/19 131/12 237/19 Mr [3] 3/7 36/18 94/5 245/12 245/13 246/8 246/15 246/22 266/5 266/6 Mr. [19] 5/1 12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 79/21 246/23 247/8 248/2 250/6 251/6 251/8 Middleton [8] 76/14 83/7 83/8 83/11 79/22 79/24 90/22 96/5 108/12 112/24 262/15 262/16 262/20 263/2 264/15 265/1 220/15 246/13 246/14 247/6 134/16 254/18 281/4 295/5 295/18 296/22 265/8 265/15 265/22 265/24 271/19 midnight [5] 164/22 252/18 253/3 265/16 297/9 275/24 276/1 278/4 278/9 278/10 279/8 270/23 Mr. Bates [7] 5/1 12/10 35/4 37/20 45/21 279/17 280/2 281/9 281/16 283/2 283/2 might [11] 10/14 11/14 68/19 98/2 105/1 254/18 297/9 283/7 283/10 285/23 287/21 288/1 292/3 127/24 170/3 194/24 202/11 267/23 Mr. Brown [6] 96/5 108/12 112/24 295/5 293/10 293/15 293/17 293/21 293/22 284/18 295/18 296/22 293/23 294/2 294/3 294/12 294/24 295/1 Mike [1] 36/19 Mr. Epstein [2] 134/16 281/4 296/14 296/15 298/18 300/21 302/7 304/5 Miles [3] 280/13 280/14 280/18 Mr. Gibbs [3] 79/21 79/22 79/24 304/12 304/12 307/1 308/17 309/22 310/4 military [1] 13/18 Mr. Puricelli [1] 90/22 314/5 mind [3] 28/24 94/6 214/1 Ms [2] 3/7 307/6 me to [1] 162/10 mine [2] 263/2 303/22 Ms. [15] 6/24 74/5 78/11 79/7 79/10 mean [33] 15/13 50/16 50/17 55/24 76/2 79/20 81/20 82/14 85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11 minimis [1] 74/24 minimize [1] 142/15 85/1 93/22 98/8 102/1 102/10 110/21 252/10 311/2 311/16 126/1 128/16 134/1 135/10 142/14 173/12 minor [3] 69/17 69/18 69/19 Ms. Johnson [5] 74/5 79/10 81/20 311/2 175/23 185/19 187/18 190/12 208/10 minute [2] 55/10 303/2 311/16 210/11 214/4 218/19 229/18 229/20 243/2 Ms. Johnson's [1] 82/14 minutes [4] 247/20 281/18 291/19 292/8 243/3 252/14 255/14 277/20 292/13 Ms. Shields [8] 6/24 78/11 79/7 79/20 mirror [1] 296/10 meaning [3] 49/7 74/11 252/6 85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11 miscommunication [2] 124/22 264/12 means [7] 5/13 8/4 8/10 10/6 19/6 28/24 misconduct [2] 128/23 132/5 Ms. Stokes [1] 252/10

Μ	312/5	187/13 188/4 191/8 194/9 195/23 196/1
M	needed [10], 104/9, 184/11-105/14, 105/181	496/3 196/14 196/21 197/24 199/22
MSB [1] 62/10 2:14-CV-05618-JHS	105/22 171/4 224/21 286/1 286/2 295/20	201/20 202/22 203/8 203/8 204/2 204/2
much [20] 20/17 21/1 26/16 30/4 72/1	needs [3] 8/8 235/13 265/18	206/18 209/2 210/21 213/6 214/17 222/14
75/22 104/22 127/5 130/23 153/17 171/12 182/11 188/20 199/12 205/23 208/19		224/1 224/3 225/3 225/15 227/3 227/3 227/24 229/3 230/9 230/10 230/14 230/22
208/20 285/7 286/11 290/14	negatively [1]  50/11 Neiman [1]  219/23	231/5 231/8 231/13 231/17 232/2 232/4
multiple [2] 255/6 273/20	never [54] 11/19 11/20 31/1 37/3 37/6	232/13 232/22 233/5 233/24 236/10 237/8
MULVEY [54] 1/10 23/24 24/4 24/23 35/2	41/2 55/14 57/21 81/11 99/9 99/10 99/11	239/11 240/1 240/7 240/8 240/22 241/2
123/24 128/21 128/22 206/2 206/4 206/5	99/13 99/19 99/20 128/13 133/4 144/11	241/7 241/12 243/3 243/5 245/2 245/7
206/8 206/16 206/17 206/18 206/23	145/9 147/2 159/10 168/6 176/17 179/19	248/22 257/9 257/9 257/23 258/23 261/12
207/21 209/7 210/2 211/20 211/21 212/7 213/3 214/10 214/17 216/1 216/21 217/11	189/22 201/4 201/5 217/11 221/22 224/6 224/8 224/10 234/2 234/4 240/3 246/17	261/20 264/5 265/13 269/9 269/14 269/15 270/21 271/18 275/10 275/12 278/8
217/16 217/19 220/24 225/1 225/3 234/14	246/18 247/14 254/3 261/16 262/12 278/4	279/22 280/10 281/20 284/7 284/9 286/7
234/15 234/22 234/22 234/23 235/1	282/15 282/16 284/5 285/3 285/14 286/15	286/12 290/18 294/11 294/16 300/17
235/22 236/1 236/11 236/17 237/1 237/14		301/4 301/24 302/1 302/9 303/12 303/16
237/15 240/19 278/2 281/7 287/2 287/9	303/19	305/16 308/8 309/12 309/22 313/3 313/9
288/23 301/23 309/2 Mulyov's [2] 128/20 216/2	new [6] 43/15 178/21 179/8 179/15 206/1	314/13 314/14 314/16 Notory [2] 1/22 214/21
Mulvey's [2] 128/20 216/3 Mulvey-11 [2] 287/9 288/23		Notary [2] 1/23 314/21 noted [3] 59/1 74/15 275/7
Mulvey-3 [1] 213/3	246/13 246/14 247/6 281/10	notes [21] 29/1 73/15 73/16 73/17 73/19
Mulvey-6 [1] 278/2	Newsome-Middleton [6] 76/14 83/8	74/2 74/11 74/12 77/24 78/2 78/8 78/10
Mulvey-7 [1] 240/19	220/15 246/13 246/14 247/6	78/13 78/18 79/2 79/3 79/9 79/12 79/15
Mulvey-9 [1] 35/2	newspaper [2] 89/10 211/13	79/20 93/11
mundane [2] 189/4 243/3 Municipal [2] 62/10 64/4	Newtown [2]  1/20 2/7 next [10]  28/8 46/4 127/6 168/19 168/24	nothing [14] 29/1 34/23 40/5 52/16 187/12 196/20 210/12 225/7 235/9 235/10
must [3] 101/14 185/3 236/12	172/10 172/19 212/9 212/9 307/7	290/13 295/23 307/13 312/9
my [151] 7/2 8/8 8/8 8/11 8/18 9/1 10/9	nice [4] 202/5 202/8 247/3 303/16	notice [9] 16/16 133/11 133/15 207/19
17/8 21/6 21/18 25/7 25/21 28/19 28/24	Nicholas [4] 86/16 86/17 87/15 90/24	207/20 228/20 235/11 300/7 300/13
29/1 33/9 33/20 37/6 47/18 50/15 55/4	Nick [7] 91/8 91/10 91/17 247/7 304/18	noticed [2] 15/17 251/3
56/9 56/16 62/23 65/5 65/7 69/15 73/17 77/16 78/19 85/12 86/1 86/5 87/17 89/17		notified [8] 74/5 98/24 118/1 132/17
90/12 94/18 95/5 96/21 98/20 99/18 99/23	niece [2] 306/7 306/7 night [18] 115/18 131/10 141/13 143/4	132/19 149/12 149/12 308/19 notify [1] 149/11
100/1 104/4 104/7 104/9 104/10 105/24	164/18 170/14 175/22 175/24 176/1 176/6	November [8] 14/5 14/5 59/9 60/11
107/10 107/21 109/10 118/8 124/2 124/11	176/9 176/10 177/8 267/24 269/21 270/11	109/21 110/2 177/16 244/18
125/8 125/9 129/19 129/20 129/22 131/23	304/6 304/10	November 2007 [1] 177/16
134/13 136/15 138/7 138/8 144/8 146/22		November 4 [1] 14/5
149/12 159/3 172/6 173/23 180/5 180/22 181/5 186/1 188/19 188/21 201/1 202/6	nineteen [2] 263/9 263/10 ninety [1] 281/18	November of [2] 109/21 110/2 now [72] 6/23 7/8 8/3 9/3 9/16 15/15
202/7 204/16 205/2 210/24 212/5 217/9	no [345]	30/11 34/1 40/4 42/4 42/14 43/19 44/7
219/23 221/22 222/4 222/18 223/21	nobody [3] 192/7 192/7 307/11	47/5 51/14 53/2 59/24 60/7 68/23 72/10
228/16 232/13 234/4 237/24 239/21 240/3	Nodding [2] 228/6 286/18	96/15 96/20 98/15 100/12 101/2 101/7
240/8 241/12 244/20 244/20 245/1 245/13		115/8 117/16 127/6 129/12 132/4 132/21
247/7 248/5 250/8 250/9 250/18 251/5 251/9 252/17 253/4 258/18 258/18 259/20	35/22 48/15 Nona [2] 251/23 252/1	139/15 140/5 140/20 141/9 142/7 145/4 147/12 148/5 148/12 148/19 151/5 153/17
251/9 252/17 253/4 258/18 258/18 259/20 262/15 262/19 262/22 264/3 264/4 265/19	none [2] 55/21 56/11	157/8 162/23 163/15 163/24 168/15 169/4
266/21 271/19 277/18 278/19 279/1 279/8	Norma [5] 250/2 250/3 250/6 250/16	169/21 170/10 170/11 172/1 172/15
281/19 283/6 284/6 285/14 286/8 286/8	252/3	180/14 200/14 206/2 206/9 209/12 213/5
286/13 288/16 288/17 289/15 289/17	normally [4] 121/8 143/24 196/4 226/22	217/15 231/13 232/10 234/16 247/1
289/20 292/3 293/24 297/9 297/11 301/17 301/17 303/13 303/15 305/3 306/7 313/3		253/22 255/20 258/16 277/4 297/18 310/20
301/17 303/13 303/15 305/3 306/7 313/3	Northwestern [3] 70/3 203/2 203/3 not [243] 4/15 5/1 5/11 6/3 6/3 6/13 7/2	310/20 nude [1] 301/6
myself [4] 91/8 91/17 104/12 309/1		number [40] 57/9 100/4 100/11 100/19
N	10/1 10/3 10/5 11/9 11/12 14/17 17/7	111/11 111/13 111/19 111/22 119/15
	19/10 20/6 20/8 21/22 24/12 28/3 28/9	119/18 119/22 120/8 122/14 125/7 134/10
name [15] 25/22 26/14 36/16 52/16 64/5 75/13 117/2 117/4 140/4 152/8 209/17	28/21 29/17 29/20 29/23 30/5 30/7 30/17 34/8 25/7 25/14 29/7 20/12 20/15 40/2	152/22 153/11 153/18 154/19 154/21 156/2 156/4 156/6 186/11 186/13 187/6
237/19 267/4 276/11 301/1	34/8 35/7 35/14 39/7 39/13 39/15 40/3 42/24 43/15 44/8 44/19 44/22 46/14 46/15	156/2 156/4 156/6 186/11 186/13 187/6 211/19 211/20 223/8 243/20 263/3 263/6
named [7] 72/21 110/13 127/1 127/4	49/20 56/6 73/23 76/8 78/24 79/7 80/17	263/13 287/6 288/4 288/9 290/6 290/16
133/5 147/15 151/24	82/3 85/9 85/10 85/11 85/13 85/15 85/22	291/16 300/14
names [5] 35/18 45/11 52/20 231/18		numbered [1] 288/5
306/9		numbers [3] 80/16 254/5 291/6
naming [1] 231/17 Narcotics [4] 130/7 141/3 159/4 159/5	112/15 116/6 116/7 117/1 118/10 122/2 122/22 123/5 123/16 123/18 127/21	numerous [1]  101/22 nurse [4]  142/9 143/3 143/7 145/21
narrowed [1] 162/22	400/40 400/4 400/00 400/5 400/0 400/40	nutaball [0] 00/44 005/7
National [1] 69/24	128/10 130/4 130/23 132/5 132/8 132/10 132/16 132/18 132/22 134/2 135/1 135/18 135/22 136/1 136/6 137/6 138/2 138/2	0
nature [11] 13/19 27/12 41/6 90/23 103/5	133/22 130/1 130/0 137/0 130/2 130/17	
104/8 159/7 161/14 193/22 300/10 302/17	139/12 142/14 142/15 142/24 143/5 145/3	
necessarily [5] 203/5 209/2 252/14 275/10 275/12	147/1 147/5 150/1 152/6 152/19 153/5	O'NEILL [2] 1/11 286/20 O'Neill-1 [1] 286/20
need [18] 9/20 10/24 11/7 19/11 23/22		O'Neill-1 [1] 286/20 obituary [1] 301/2
39/5 45/11 56/9 125/24 225/4 257/24		object [7] 25/9 43/9 45/2 51/8 76/15
265/19 273/4 274/5 292/15 293/16 293/23		144/2 309/12

OPS [1] 149/20 officially [1] 98/24 Ο often [10] 89/19/177/18 178/13 204/11-210/21 217/5 249/8 249/14 250/23 259/5 eral [2], 250/24 314/4 1 order [3] 42/7 100/13 154/24 objected [1] 309/13 objection [10] 5/14 5/17 5/24 6/2 7/14 oh [40] 5/3 28/18 38/1 43/22 50/4 58/1 ordered [2] 279/14 281/17 8/2 8/7 8/16 8/18 9/3 73/2 84/7 90/18 94/7 99/9 107/13 113/11 orders [4] 301/17 301/18 301/20 301/20 objections [3] 4/11 6/2 10/24 113/17 113/18 114/24 116/1 118/6 118/22 organization [1] 53/8 objectively [1] 224/24 125/4 156/11 171/9 173/12 173/18 181/16 organizational [1] 67/5 obligation [1] 100/14 184/20 193/18 202/1 206/17 215/7 216/11 Orlando [2] 152/1 152/2 observed [2] 210/22 243/8 221/1 221/20 228/15 234/16 249/16 other [83] 14/18 14/19 15/3 15/6 15/9 obtained [2] 69/11 179/8 252/23 279/11 300/1 311/19 18/5 22/11 26/13 29/1 36/1 39/8 45/10 okay [57] 7/4 10/16 12/2 12/3 21/24 24/9 obvious [1] 151/16 53/24 54/2 57/13 58/15 58/15 68/5 68/19 obviously [15] 6/23 74/20 101/14 120/15 25/12 27/15 29/2 37/18 40/14 42/8 48/22 76/4 79/19 87/12 92/3 92/6 96/11 107/15 138/9 175/18 189/22 206/10 211/23 214/4 54/11 56/4 56/23 59/8 60/2 71/1 74/20 108/4 108/5 108/9 108/23 113/6 113/19 216/5 248/12 252/7 275/19 276/7 76/22 77/24 102/1 113/8 124/3 124/11 117/8 119/14 130/24 136/5 147/24 156/12 occasion [5] 91/24 147/20 203/9 219/24 135/8 137/4 139/11 139/11 140/14 141/22 169/12 171/12 172/3 175/3 178/1 178/8 224/11 152/10 152/16 157/6 162/18 163/3 170/18 180/9 194/11 194/24 196/5 199/3 201/14 occasionally [6] 178/1 201/9 201/10 177/11 189/17 189/19 194/2 205/18 202/14 202/17 202/22 204/3 217/6 217/7 201/11 204/21 246/20 207/20 231/19 237/7 249/17 255/12 217/12 218/21 219/6 219/7 221/18 224/10 occasions [11] 23/15 23/17 104/14 258/15 260/20 265/2 266/17 283/4 286/21 226/10 231/5 245/9 245/24 253/10 257/14 178/18 189/3 198/5 199/17 202/18 205/18 288/10 294/1 295/22 266/2 267/1 267/21 273/15 274/14 274/16 279/7 304/8 old [1] 131/20 281/3 281/6 284/9 286/13 287/20 301/10 occupations [1] 58/15 older [1] 293/19 303/21 304/7 306/5 occur [6] 21/4 39/17 91/21 109/23 146/1 on another [1] 239/8 others [7] 57/12 83/4 83/15 83/20 113/16 115/14 297/1 178/13 on-call [1] 29/24 occurred [19] 21/4 43/20 43/20 49/1 90/4 once [15] 19/20 20/1 32/4 77/7 98/24 otherwise [1] 108/19 91/22 124/22 130/1 147/1 162/24 162/24 99/2 110/10 181/13 201/20 201/21 205/5 our [10] 65/20 110/23 116/7 150/12 165/3 169/3 169/18 176/22 196/23 198/22 243/13 245/8 246/22 259/8 163/14 163/17 168/14 183/18 268/6 270/6 268/9 269/8 one [145] 2/11 5/23 6/17 7/19 8/3 8/4 8/6 out [139] 8/19 9/18 9/19 10/7 10/9 10/10 occurrence [1] 91/22 9/13 16/19 26/5 26/13 32/17 32/19 32/20 10/11 10/12 10/20 28/5 34/2 57/2 58/10 occurring [3] 33/7 142/10 198/21 35/22 36/1 36/22 37/17 38/7 38/17 39/7 58/18 62/3 77/11 86/11 95/14 96/10 97/23 occurs [4] 43/16 249/8 249/14 263/15 39/14 45/8 45/9 56/14 56/14 57/3 57/4 101/2 122/4 124/16 128/6 129/22 131/21 October [5] 101/19 157/3 177/16 303/13 131/23 136/7 136/11 137/15 140/21 57/5 65/23 66/11 67/3 67/4 68/8 72/21 305/4 74/21 76/12 81/22 82/21 82/23 83/1 83/3 144/17 144/19 155/17 155/22 156/12 October 2012 [1] 303/13 83/19 87/2 98/16 105/15 113/14 113/22 157/14 158/3 161/12 161/15 161/21 162/1 odd [2] 275/24 276/1 113/23 115/18 116/21 116/23 117/8 117/8 162/2 162/12 162/19 162/19 162/23 118/7 120/6 123/9 125/16 128/8 128/22 oddities [1] 176/5 162/24 163/1 164/1 165/1 165/2 166/2 off [61] 6/24 8/24 19/14 20/1 21/2 22/15 131/8 131/16 132/13 137/21 138/13 142/3 167/7 167/19 168/6 168/9 169/3 169/15 22/16 22/19 23/24 30/22 34/3 41/5 51/5 146/14 150/23 164/18 165/10 172/19 169/19 169/22 169/23 170/1 170/2 170/19 63/4 70/23 92/15 103/13 104/23 106/16 173/11 173/12 185/23 186/11 187/2 189/5 171/16 171/16 172/2 172/5 172/11 172/20 107/1 115/12 117/18 124/11 127/11 190/1 190/23 190/24 191/4 192/5 195/22 173/4 173/12 177/6 177/18 178/2 183/1 139/14 144/9 144/12 144/16 144/16 199/24 199/24 201/11 201/13 202/7 183/5 186/9 189/5 189/21 190/9 190/15 144/20 151/1 172/17 172/23 177/3 181/14 203/12 204/11 204/19 212/9 217/9 217/18 194/12 195/1 196/15 200/8 200/19 200/20 187/20 188/19 188/21 203/9 209/20 218/22 219/7 219/13 222/10 222/11 217/12 218/20 222/5 223/23 224/6 224/10 209/22 224/6 225/21 229/18 230/14 224/11 226/2 227/21 237/24 239/1 240/22 224/12 224/13 224/17 224/20 225/8 225/9 230/15 234/11 235/7 244/9 247/17 252/17 241/4 242/14 243/20 247/8 247/17 251/3 225/10 229/15 229/19 233/13 237/7 252/17 253/3 272/8 276/20 277/12 288/23 252/5 253/7 253/12 254/21 257/14 264/23 240/17 244/17 244/19 245/22 247/6 297/4 297/6 297/15 307/23 265/5 265/7 266/12 266/14 266/15 270/10 247/16 251/9 251/19 252/17 252/18 256/7 office [27] 33/20 52/2 52/5 53/1 62/17 270/10 270/11 270/12 272/5 273/3 276/3 259/21 261/11 261/22 262/16 262/20 65/5 65/6 66/11 111/2 118/23 121/24 277/5 280/10 287/19 288/7 288/20 289/23 264/11 271/22 275/4 276/8 278/22 278/23 133/16 189/11 190/13 208/10 217/4 290/10 296/3 296/8 296/12 296/12 296/22 279/3 280/3 280/4 293/3 295/3 307/3 221/23 222/4 239/15 239/19 239/23 240/3 303/2 304/19 305/10 307/10 307/12 307/17 308/17 309/23 311/11 240/10 281/17 283/2 283/6 301/22 one-line [1] 187/2 outlined [1] 111/24 officer [67] 16/14 20/5 26/11 26/14 31/21 one-sided [1] 289/23 outside [11] 75/3 110/20 110/23 164/19 31/22 36/2 36/16 51/5 64/10 114/2 122/20 ones [12] 31/11 38/16 45/10 82/13 88/20 217/4 247/16 256/19 257/18 257/23 127/19 129/24 132/16 144/15 145/5 193/18 287/20 287/21 288/21 289/5 268/12 311/17 147/15 149/3 151/15 153/4 153/24 155/21 289/14 295/18 over [40] 21/17 22/3 27/24 40/7 51/1 158/17 159/2 159/16 171/22 172/7 194/5 58/12 63/6 72/6 72/12 85/16 85/17 85/19 ongoing [1] 175/23 194/7 194/8 194/9 194/10 194/10 194/12 only [30] 5/8 16/12 32/3 32/4 39/23 68/2 85/22 85/23 95/2 110/8 114/11 115/5 194/19 194/20 194/23 194/24 195/11 98/15 98/20 132/17 139/13 145/3 151/17 137/20 149/2 152/10 157/10 178/3 178/4 211/3 230/14 250/8 250/10 250/21 250/24 168/18 169/11 184/11 185/10 188/20 178/23 185/19 196/18 198/20 215/19 251/8 256/1 259/21 260/1 261/15 261/20 190/17 195/13 218/8 219/11 231/11 223/19 237/16 239/18 255/21 265/24 262/11 266/5 267/12 267/14 268/20 271/3 283/12 290/20 298/24 302/21 310/17 238/18 239/20 247/16 266/12 266/14 272/4 272/11 276/16 277/14 277/21 266/15 270/1 282/18 311/10 280/14 284/8 302/4 302/12 open [2] 45/4 102/11 overall [1] 23/7 officers [32] 16/9 17/22 27/10 30/7 31/4 open-ended [2] 45/4 102/11 overnight [1] 27/22 32/16 115/10 134/3 147/21 149/11 161/6 operate [2] 67/17 288/23 overrule [2] 21/5 21/6 172/1 172/2 172/4 186/16 186/17 210/18 operates [1] 208/12 oversaw [8] 18/24 19/1 19/2 19/3 52/12 210/23 211/1 222/7 254/1 255/19 255/23 operations [2] 119/8 120/2 53/23 141/3 193/14 257/2 259/16 259/17 261/13 262/23 opinion [2] 212/5 245/1 oversee [8] 18/2 19/5 19/19 22/7 22/9 266/24 267/21 277/19 282/5 opportunity [2] 10/22 60/15 63/17 63/22 119/10 overseeing [4] 23/12 35/11 37/11 119/14 OFFICES [1] 2/6 opposed [1] 66/18 official [5] 119/15 119/18 122/14 127/21 opposite [1] 265/23 overseen [1] 18/23 207/22 OPR [4] 52/8 52/13 53/9 53/14 oversees [2] 120/13 120/15

0	peace [1] 120/20	83/11 165/5 169/8 170/12 179/24 180/1
	Pearl [1] 77/16 42-6 Penn [4] 70/6 70/8 117/4 198/4 09/05/1	480/4200/19200/20201/20211/23 212/10212/11212/18218/2247/23
oversight [2] 17/20 21/7 05010-5115 overtime [2] 106/6 106/7		
overturned [1] 280/11	PENNSYLVANIA [5]  1/3 1/20 2/7 2/12 302/14	284/13 293/10 293/15 293/21 294/2 294/12 295/9 296/1 296/7 296/17
overwhelming [1] 298/10	people [34] 39/14 42/10 44/16 45/14 50/6	
own [3] 104/7 145/8 208/2	52/18 55/13 56/13 57/10 58/23 58/24	81/21 81/23 82/11 82/12 82/14 82/15
owned [2] 109/11 311/2	87/12 92/4 114/8 121/21 130/9 144/17	82/15 82/19 83/6 83/8 83/18 83/22 84/2
Р	156/13 207/3 231/2 232/5 240/4 256/4	84/4 84/5 84/8 84/10 84/12 84/14 84/17
p.m [7] 27/21 27/22 27/22 27/23 27/24	256/5 256/5 265/18 265/20 266/2 266/12	84/21 84/24 85/21 85/23 86/18 86/20
77/16 118/3	266/20 267/1 276/14 292/22 306/5 Per [1] 253/1	86/21 87/16 88/17 88/20 89/1 89/5 92/9 92/11 94/8 94/10 97/7 97/13 97/14 98/16
Pacers [2] 176/11 176/22	Perceived [1] 305/18	112/12 112/16 112/23 113/3 125/24 126/2
pack [1] 281/18	percent [3] 23/21 205/17 298/9	133/3 180/3 201/17 201/23 202/2 212/8
package [1] 16/23	perception [1] 224/4	248/1 248/2 248/4 294/4 294/21 294/23
packet [5] 24/2 137/6 148/7 288/24	perfect [3] 28/23 203/8 203/8	295/2 295/4 295/17 296/3 296/21 299/8
294/18 page [22] 2/7 2/12 8/20 22/16 22/17	perfectly [2] 11/4 11/6	piece [2] 127/9 196/21
page [33] 3/7 3/12 8/20 22/16 22/17 22/19 22/20 24/1 37/14 38/19 39/3 59/7	performance [11] 16/24 51/19 54/9 57/2 57/16 57/24 58/10 58/16 101/14 101/22	pile [2] 9/22 297/10 pin [1] 227/10
131/3 139/10 139/13 140/12 230/20	266/7	Pine [2] 157/11 168/9
234/10 255/16 263/3 263/6 286/20 288/3		pink [1] 295/10
288/3 288/7 288/8 288/16 288/18 288/22	performed [1] 195/10	pinpoint [3] 46/5 46/6 176/14
290/5 290/6 290/15 290/17	performer [1] 252/22	pipeline [1] 121/23
pages [3] 37/15 141/17 141/23		Pistons [2] 176/10 176/22
paid [1] 230/16		Pistoria [9] 114/5 117/8 253/14 255/10
Paige [1] 237/19 paint [1] 52/24	period [9] 63/21 67/15 67/18 69/6 164/10 164/16 169/14 200/4 200/9	255/11 262/11 267/12 267/14 268/20 Pittoulas [9] 26/11 125/20 125/22 292/12
painting [1] 169/8	permission [1] 87/11	302/5 302/12 302/18 302/20 307/20
Palace [1] 176/23	permitted [3] 222/21 230/22 237/15	place [14] 110/17 166/2 166/15 166/17
pants [8] 212/2 213/14 213/15 214/5	person [27] 12/1 12/1 31/13 55/22 64/6	167/4 168/12 168/24 170/11 171/19
215/12 216/15 223/3 223/4	72/4 95/12 103/19 106/2 155/19 155/21	181/17 188/12 196/18 260/6 275/5
paper [7] 9/23 97/2 127/9 139/20 188/20	180/16 183/10 186/4 186/12 187/6 190/22	
196/22 282/3  papers [4] 137/16 137/18 139/14 151/4	193/2 195/10 212/10 212/19 212/21 242/4 242/10 252/1 252/2 284/13	places [1] 104/16 plaintiff [8] 1/7 2/8 100/20 100/23 101/18
paperwork [10] 76/21 141/9 154/14	personal [17] 25/8 25/10 25/17 73/17	101/19 297/22 303/10
183/1 183/4 183/13 183/13 183/23 186/3	94/16 94/18 94/19 94/20 94/23 101/22	plan [1] 100/10
199/5	106/12 106/15 107/6 126/22 185/18 217/2	
par [4] 115/17 250/10 250/20 277/14		Planting [2] 130/11 130/12
paragraph [3] 25/4 80/16 154/4	personality [1] 265/11	platoon [6] 250/9 250/19 251/6 251/9
pardon [2] 119/17 250/12 Park [2] 164/20 238/1	personally [6] 23/16 50/6 50/20 63/3 63/5 184/10	252/18 276/13
parking [2] 51/6 104/15	personnel [24] 14/7 14/19 16/23 24/5	play [1] 266/23 plays [1] 16/8
Parkway [1] 2/11	25/5 25/11 25/15 25/20 41/19 44/13 44/14	
part [25] 6/6 6/7 23/19 24/19 27/17 37/6		plenty [1] 10/2
39/11 50/2 50/19 50/20 53/17 60/19 66/9	187/4 206/24 235/21 236/5 236/14 236/22	plumber [1] 123/2
		pockets [1] 215/21
169/6 182/14 191/6 203/1 205/17 215/9 298/7		point [18] 11/22 12/18 12/19 21/23 48/17
participants [2] 91/16 92/4	Peter [1] 116/22 phenomenon [1] 43/5	66/11 68/8 95/14 135/21 138/18 171/24 174/6 175/11 180/14 188/13 224/4 234/4
particular [40] 6/5 6/18 7/13 27/7 30/9	PHILADELPHIA [17] 1/9 2/9 2/12 12/15	245/16
32/6 37/3 37/22 38/15 39/7 39/21 39/21	14/4 70/14 70/19 113/20 124/22 158/20	pointed [2] 138/10 138/14
39/24 40/3 40/10 40/18 60/19 60/23 61/10	159/12 163/13 171/11 171/18 274/11	pointing [2] 158/2 217/12
90/12 106/22 108/18 114/12 116/21 131/3		Points [1] 92/1
132/13 152/7 152/13 173/9 203/6 203/12 204/11 210/13 215/11 215/24 243/5		pole [1] 296/7
256/12 260/2 264/19 291/13	phone [40] 81/15 81/16 86/1 86/4 86/22 92/13 94/12 94/16 94/17 94/20 94/23	police [91] 12/15 12/19 13/18 14/4 17/13 19/1 20/5 26/11 29/8 38/8 52/19 60/8 61/2
particulars [1] 239/6	95/22 100/4 124/6 124/7 125/7 125/9	61/4 66/24 70/9 72/7 77/18 97/11 112/7
parties [3] 4/9 185/22 314/14	126/7 126/9 126/10 126/12 126/13 126/15	113/12 113/20 118/1 118/14 122/18
partner [1] 149/5	126/19 126/21 126/22 126/24 181/19	122/19 122/20 123/7 124/23 129/24
partners [1] 36/15	181/20 222/15 222/16 226/19 227/1 227/4	132/18 134/3 144/9 144/15 145/4 145/15
party [1] 265/23 past [9] 25/6 29/6 33/22 47/13 49/6 93/4	227/22 229/11 244/4 275/17 299/12 299/17	
200/5 299/19 299/21	299/17 phones [1] 126/23	158/21 159/2 161/6 171/11 172/2 172/7 183/24 184/4 184/24 185/18 186/9 186/15
Pastoria [1] 276/12	photographs [4] 93/6 93/9 93/14 304/20	186/17 194/8 194/9 207/22 209/12 209/13
pat [1] 114/8	photos [1] 301/6	215/10 229/22 237/8 250/8 250/10 250/20
patients [1] 57/14	physical [7] 128/3 128/17 130/19 131/1	250/24 251/7 254/1 266/4 272/15 273/5
Patricia [3] 118/24 119/3 283/23	131/13 131/14 156/16	274/6 276/16 277/19 277/21 279/15 282/5
patrol [4] 119/8 165/1 171/22 280/13	physically [3] 52/22 110/19 132/2	283/6 299/13 301/21 302/4 302/4 302/10
Pause [3] 13/14 93/21 238/12 pay [1] 285/5	pick [4] 50/16 105/23 183/10 204/10 picked [3] 105/24 138/24 142/3	302/12 303/1 307/20 308/9 308/14 311/4 311/18
paying [1] 209/3	picking [2] 105/24 138/24 142/3 picking [2] 123/18 271/22	policies [4] 19/9 206/19 210/12 268/6
payroll [2] 186/13 187/6	picks [1] 292/23	policy [32] 23/2 29/9 29/9 29/14 29/18
PBI [4] 72/11 228/22 234/13 309/3	picture [30] 23/8 52/24 81/22 82/17	30/3 30/7 60/6 62/4 65/20 65/21 65/24
L		

B	45/8 48/9 106/11 106/14 182/17 187/17	75/18 76/16 76/18 78/6 99/13 99/18 100/6
P	187/23 189/1 199/10 199/10 199/11 200/9 259/23 265/12 273/4 277/4	101/8 102/3 102/5 103/3 108/4 108/14
policy [20] 66/2 115/8 191/20 207/22	259/23 265/12 273/4 277/4	111/12 113/5 128/12 138/8 144/3 144/4
208/6 225/5 229/6 229/8 230/23 231/2	Procedure [1] 4/3	160/8 160/13 168/20 176/2 183/17 185/21
231/3 231/10 232/11 236/6 236/18 237/2 237/15 259/9 269/10 313/9	procedures [1]  19/10 process [13]  33/6 153/17 163/5 163/6	191/12 200/7 200/21 211/15 231/15 290/1 298/7 305/10 313/4
polygraph [2] 197/23 198/6		question and [1] 144/4
polygraphic [1] 197/22		questions [12] 4/16 14/7 23/7 99/11
poor [1] 252/22	processing [1] 277/23	99/17 99/20 99/21 100/1 105/7 304/14
popped [3] 28/19 43/16 44/4	produce [1] 160/1	312/12 313/11
pops [1] 131/1		quick [3] 56/8 236/13 240/20
posing [1] 82/16 position [19] 9/18 16/21 17/6 17/7 17/8		quicker [1] 153/20 quickly [1] 240/18
63/17 71/12 78/19 88/9 105/10 105/11		quickly [1] 240/18 quid [4] 222/17 249/4 249/13 249/14
105/11 105/12 136/1 136/14 140/8 230/10		quite [4] 86/20 89/19 95/4 125/18
240/1 246/2		quo [4] 222/17 249/5 249/13 249/14
positions [1] 82/16		quote [1] 211/14
positive [1] 238/10 possession [1] 83/17	206/23	R
possible [4] 267/19 267/20 270/2 270/3	promotion [2] 44/2 71/11 promotional [1] 203/3	race [5] 30/14 30/15 38/23 192/12 192/17
possibly [1] 119/13	promotions [2] 71/18 72/8	races [1] 27/9
practice [10] 27/16 28/2 29/6 33/22	proof [3] 115/5 190/6 232/2	racial [3] 125/21 292/16 292/17
33/23 208/23 209/2 229/23 299/19 299/21	proper [9] 6/2 20/12 29/19 66/7 115/3	racist [1] 293/7
Praise [1] 202/23	219/20 235/22 261/5 277/15	Radio [1] 274/13
pre [1] 197/23 pre-polygraph [1] 197/23		raise [1] 8/17 raised [2] 6/3 202/12
predating [1] 74/10	property [1] 311/2	rampant [1] 124/23
Prendergast [2] 27/8 36/3	prosecuted [1] 140/10	Ramsey [16] 49/7 49/11 50/12 61/5
prepare [5] 39/12 73/12 73/19 78/8 79/3	protect [1] 245/13	61/11 62/2 120/9 122/12 279/15 279/20
prepared [7] 10/5 24/24 57/23 73/18	protecting [1] 223/24	281/6 281/17 281/21 282/13 282/15
78/20 79/2 99/7	protection [2] 149/15 296/15	282/16
prepares [2] 22/20 35/14	protections [1] 6/10	ran [4]  114/16 114/17 163/4 206/20 Randolph [1]  276/18
preparing [1] 22/23 prerequisites [1] 202/7		range [3] 243/20 243/22 285/9
present [3] 134/13 134/14 142/9		rank [3] 13/4 18/11 121/16
presently [1] 14/11		ranked [1] 55/2
preserve [1] 10/24		rare [1] 23/17
preserved [1] 9/3		rather [3] 5/23 6/11 149/8
president [1] 134/10 presidents [1] 134/7	provided [10] 51/19 64/5 66/5 68/19 79/20 84/23 86/5 99/20 125/8 248/5	rationale [1] 23/11 Ray [2] 142/5 142/6
pressure [1] 85/12	proving [1] 123/12	re [6] 6/4 23/16 60/6 93/10 168/13 169/7
pretty [19] 7/21 7/23 21/1 26/16 75/22	provocative [1] 220/22	re-connected [1] 169/7
99/15 100/22 104/22 112/18 112/19 127/5	psychiatrist [2] 143/19 146/14	re-established [1] 168/13
138/4 173/24 188/20 203/20 238/4 250/11		re-reading [1] 6/4
285/7 297/11		re-sent [1] 93/10
prevailed [1] 236/7 prevent [1] 165/8		re-write [1] 23/16 re-writing [1] 60/6
prevented [2] 225/7 286/10		reach [4] 20/20 306/13 308/6 311/11
previous [4] 41/21 109/10 129/19 265/21		reaction [1] 216/3
previously [1] 60/5	pulled [2] 240/17 300/14	read [31] 21/23 34/23 51/23 74/20 74/23
principally [1] 36/4	pulling [1] 275/18	78/7 80/18 102/15 117/1 131/10 141/23
prior [14] 42/15 60/6 61/10 66/9 116/3 169/4 171/13 206/3 206/12 225/17 246/19	punish [1] 231/2	142/7 145/20 146/24 148/10 151/4 154/3 154/6 154/14 155/8 159/9 204/16 204/16
261/24 304/6 314/6	PURICELLI [4] 2/6 2/6 3/7 90/22	204/17 255/13 258/17 263/17 265/1
priority [1] 153/6	purpose [5] 10/3 257/1 259/19 273/2	271/17 272/12 281/15
prisoner [1] 115/23	274/11	reading [6] 6/4 137/8 158/4 204/13
private [2] 95/22 202/24	pursuant [1] 4/2	255/17 277/18
privilege [8] 6/17 6/22 7/13 7/14 8/2		reads [2] 154/23 295/24
78/20 78/23 135/21 privileged [2] 7/15 98/2	pushing [1]  223/14 put [22]  8/24 27/18 48/10 48/11 63/7	ready [1] 40/1 real [9] 16/12 30/5 56/8 115/11 130/5
pro [4] 222/17 249/5 249/13 249/14	64/15 85/13 115/22 119/21 222/9 224/20	200/10 236/13 240/18 240/20
probably [30] 46/4 56/15 82/6 85/7		realize [2] 72/10 241/23
115/22 127/24 165/10 175/17 176/14	261/22 268/7 285/1 288/24 289/11 289/18	really [33] 5/11 6/5 6/6 28/24 31/18 41/2
177/20 181/6 185/16 202/16 211/6 216/5	putting [3] 39/14 136/10 225/8	42/18 48/3 52/14 52/20 56/9 67/20 74/22
216/6 216/14 217/4 239/21 255/15 267/23	Q	99/6 105/10 152/17 158/5 162/9 169/2
269/22 286/9 286/10 288/20 290/13 303/17 305/5 306/18 309/13		169/10 174/16 196/2 204/8 204/9 206/23 209/4 219/17 223/17 224/5 233/9 255/14
problem [26] 7/21 22/2 29/3 43/7 43/15	quasi [1] 50/14 question [77] 4/12 5/13 5/15 5/16 6/11	289/10 292/14
43/20 44/3 44/3 78/6 128/1 169/6 197/2	6/17 7/6 8/3 8/4 8/8 8/9 8/11 8/16 8/19 9/1	
199/17 202/21 205/24 212/5 212/15	9/10 9/12 10/7 10/9 10/13 10/20 10/22	rear-end [1] 296/24
212/17 213/2 216/16 244/13 265/11 275/6		reason [19] 5/8 5/22 22/22 49/21 126/6
275/9 296/19 309/3 problems [20] 25/20 26/22 27/12 45/8	39/24 40/2 41/22 42/3 43/10 45/3 46/2 46/4 50/15 51/9 63/9 70/16 74/9 75/2	133/17 151/13 152/17 152/22 171/10 180/9 180/12 187/9 197/21 236/3 266/9
problems [20] 25/20 20/22 21/12 45/8	10/10/14/8/10/2	100/3 100/12 10//3 13//21 230/3 200/9

161/5 161/9 respective [1] 4/9 R respond [7], 10/18,28/6,124/8 293/22 303/16-307/4 307/7 relation [3], 96/23,133/19,133/23 relations [2], 111/24,178/5 reason... [3] 284/12 286/4 286/13 reasons [4] 108/19 221/18 234/24 273/3 relationship [10] 16/7 16/9 57/9 87/14 responded [1] 303/19 recall [108] 14/18 40/10 44/22 46/14 219/3 219/18 281/13 305/15 305/17 307/2 responds [2] 307/10 307/11 relative [2] 314/13 314/15 response [4] 33/16 300/20 312/20 313/6 46/15 55/23 58/12 58/13 60/7 61/14 62/5 relative [2] 314/13 314/15 62/6 63/5 63/13 66/3 67/6 68/23 69/3 69/5 relay [1] 140/19 responsibility [4] 52/2 52/6 53/1 182/12 69/7 73/8 73/10 82/13 83/4 83/15 84/23 relevant [3] 41/10 97/12 97/13 responsive [1] 102/20 87/7 87/8 88/18 88/19 100/3 112/20 relied [1] 41/4 rest [3] 120/20 128/23 150/21 112/21 113/1 113/2 113/4 116/15 116/17 relocating [1] 171/18 resubmitted [1] 155/4 116/23 129/16 133/8 133/14 139/5 143/3 rely [1] 71/14 result [8] 74/6 76/5 238/22 279/11 148/18 151/24 156/23 161/10 161/24 Relying [1] 107/17 279/12 284/17 285/15 286/5 164/1 165/16 167/17 168/13 168/18 remark [1] 58/4 results [2] 215/1 240/10 172/10 173/14 179/18 182/19 186/5 186/7 resumed [6] 77/21 188/18 188/23 205/9 remember [79] 11/5 11/6 14/17 15/14 214/19 214/20 215/22 216/9 216/10 26/14 28/18 37/16 48/3 56/14 59/21 60/7 250/14 251/12 216/12 217/19 224/16 225/15 226/4 228/2 82/3 85/4 106/22 109/11 138/5 140/4 retired [3] 16/5 26/14 51/1 234/8 235/16 236/10 238/15 248/10 141/12 142/9 148/5 148/12 149/16 150/1 retrieve [5] 274/24 275/3 275/23 276/2 248/13 249/1 249/2 249/3 249/4 249/7 154/9 156/15 157/8 157/8 161/11 162/8 276/5 249/12 255/20 256/7 258/13 258/19 162/8 162/9 163/4 163/14 170/1 172/13 retrieved [1] 274/20 258/20 258/23 259/2 260/17 260/24 261/1 175/7 176/3 176/5 176/9 176/12 176/15 revealed [1] 281/11 261/3 261/4 261/12 261/16 261/18 262/14 181/19 181/24 203/12 203/22 214/21 review [12] 6/21 19/7 19/21 20/11 21/8 264/5 267/13 267/14 275/1 280/12 280/16 214/22 215/1 215/12 217/18 229/21 24/10 40/15 65/2 73/11 73/14 193/13 280/22 280/23 293/12 234/11 236/1 236/15 238/14 239/5 239/9 241/17 receive [11] 58/9 62/18 62/22 63/11 64/3 243/14 248/22 256/2 264/13 264/15 267/4 reviewed [3] 73/3 78/2 279/23 64/11 64/18 88/14 133/11 227/1 288/11 269/22 270/22 270/24 271/14 272/23 reviewers [1] 56/12 received [12] 57/21 59/4 63/24 88/21 287/1 291/20 291/22 291/24 292/9 292/14 reviewing [3] 56/12 280/9 280/12 99/16 101/3 112/16 133/3 250/22 273/10 293/9 293/14 294/19 301/12 311/21 reviews [2] 17/15 193/12 287/17 303/11 reminder [1] 73/17 revised [1] 249/2 receiving [5] 62/6 112/21 261/4 272/21 remove [2] 253/3 276/22 reward [1] 230/16 ribbon [1] 15/16 Richard [2] 119/1 119/4 272/22 removed [4] 77/7 77/13 252/17 266/8 recently [2] 131/22 149/4 reorganized [1] 52/14 Recess [3] 77/20 205/8 251/11 rep [2] 135/16 233/4 ride [1] 108/22 recognition [1] 16/3 Repeat [3] 69/23 76/19 166/18 ridiculous [1] 5/15 recognize [4] 35/3 35/5 52/18 243/1 rephrase [9] 16/22 25/12 26/9 30/1 43/11 right [192] 4/14 11/4 11/6 15/17 15/19 recollection [8] 74/16 150/13 161/16 55/10 59/24 162/21 191/11 17/3 27/2 30/23 31/17 32/8 35/16 40/4 164/15 166/1 167/22 168/5 215/11 replies [2] 289/17 289/20 42/4 42/14 42/17 44/21 46/21 47/14 48/13 recommend [1] 75/7 53/16 56/1 57/11 61/17 62/13 86/23 87/1 reply [1] 289/15 recommendation [1] 311/17 report [34] 20/17 21/1 21/2 25/11 51/7 92/13 93/18 94/15 97/16 97/21 98/14 recommendations [1] 19/22 51/20 129/10 136/5 137/8 138/17 138/23 98/15 98/18 98/20 99/22 101/13 105/12 recommended [7] 75/4 79/3 79/6 146/6 142/3 142/7 145/9 147/2 147/23 204/13 106/4 110/7 110/15 115/7 118/16 119/3 146/7 146/8 285/17 204/14 206/9 221/5 221/6 242/5 258/17 119/3 119/11 125/17 126/14 128/14 129/3 reconnected [2] 163/11 167/18 269/5 269/11 269/17 278/10 302/4 302/10 130/14 130/16 132/2 135/13 135/18 record [33] 9/2 27/19 31/12 31/15 45/13 303/1 307/21 308/9 308/19 308/24 136/21 138/5 138/11 138/19 139/1 139/2 65/19 76/1 92/15 95/11 113/12 117/18 reported [7] 39/10 192/2 225/1 242/9 139/3 140/11 141/12 144/8 145/4 148/17 119/21 127/11 136/6 151/1 158/11 158/12 242/12 275/8 307/6 151/11 153/1 153/18 154/4 155/3 155/5 172/23 177/3 199/19 206/4 209/20 209/22 REPORTER [3] 1/22 1/22 314/20 155/6 155/20 155/24 156/1 156/3 163/3 227/4 273/3 274/14 277/12 295/7 295/21 reports [7] 34/17 35/14 58/16 145/15 165/19 165/20 166/19 167/2 167/11 295/24 297/4 297/6 297/15 266/7 278/3 308/15 169/13 169/20 169/24 172/7 172/8 172/17 recorded [1] 227/8 represent [2] 135/14 135/15 172/19 173/13 174/17 174/22 176/20 recorder [1] 273/8 represented [1] 159/11 179/5 179/24 183/12 185/1 185/2 187/14 records [10] 14/9 71/24 125/9 147/14 representing [4] 2/8 2/13 157/12 239/12 187/18 187/19 189/23 190/3 190/5 190/15 150/2 150/3 150/9 181/21 253/1 273/19 reprimand [2] 285/12 285/16 192/19 194/18 194/21 195/12 195/16 recover [1] 275/14 196/9 196/13 196/19 196/23 196/24 reproduction [1] 128/1 recruit [1] 19/2 request [18] 81/8 84/14 112/14 116/7 198/11 199/6 200/16 200/19 205/6 208/24 recruiter [3] 163/12 197/14 198/9 183/6 183/7 184/3 186/4 186/11 186/12 209/5 210/6 210/7 210/10 212/3 213/9 recruits [1] 18/3 red [2] 247/18 296/6 234/7 278/24 279/1 286/17 306/15 306/15 213/19 213/21 223/7 223/20 226/15 226/16 228/5 230/3 231/2 231/3 231/4 309/6 309/7 refer [3] 5/1 222/23 222/24 requested [2] 244/21 276/23 231/6 231/7 231/13 232/16 232/20 233/4 reference [3] 15/21 15/23 290/8 requesting [1] 183/8 233/18 233/19 234/11 235/5 235/12 236/9 referring [4] 54/15 75/3 109/22 181/20 requests [3] 112/12 183/18 306/14 237/3 237/10 237/12 237/13 237/16 239/1 reflect [1] 31/12 require [1] 297/21 239/24 242/1 246/4 251/15 253/9 257/11 refresh [8] 15/18 40/17 56/3 56/9 148/1 required [2] 222/7 229/5 257/17 263/16 264/6 266/14 267/1 267/10 150/12 157/7 263/20 268/15 270/5 270/16 272/10 273/12 requirements [1] 88/11 refused [1] 233/13 requires [2] 58/19 139/24 273/24 274/1 277/4 282/7 282/14 284/22 regard [5] 38/17 49/17 60/14 96/6 96/10 reserved [2] 4/12 245/21 290/3 291/12 293/9 295/19 296/9 297/2 297/17 305/7 305/9 308/4 310/5 regardless [1] 5/13 reserving [1] 4/14 regards [3] 41/18 88/15 220/16 residence [1] 298/11 Rights [1] 239/11 Registered [2] 1/22 314/20 resign [1] 309/16 ring [1] 131/23 regular [1] 82/16 resigned [2] 299/12 303/5 Rising [1] 304/11 regularly [4] 43/2 43/6 43/16 43/20 rivets [3] 215/13 215/15 215/21 resigning [1] 309/23 resolve [4] 7/11 7/14 11/1 48/5 regulation [1] 257/16 Road [5] 1/20 2/7 66/15 67/8 220/2 rejected [2] 198/14 198/23 robberies [2] 14/23 17/21 Resources [1] 237/9 related [7] 26/17 40/4 76/4 103/9 103/9 respect [3] 6/21 7/14 19/18 robbery [1] 14/16

sat [3] 159/2 164/17 283/7 143/9 143/11 143/12 149/24 150/3 150/4 R satişfactory [3] /55/2 57/17 264/17 /05/1 save [5] 90/9 98/5 255/17 303/17 305/2 150/21 151/16 153/1 154/10 154/11 163/23 165/13 166/12 167/12 167/23 Roberts [1] 276/18 - CV-05618-JHS saved [4] 95/4 95/22 96/15 97/1 rocks [4] 173/24 188/22 200/24 201/1 169/15 178/8 179/2 183/15 187/5 192/8 rode [1] 104/12 saw [37] 15/11 15/20 28/9 53/9 73/6 193/16 193/19 195/8 205/2 210/20 213/19 Rodgers [4] 267/5 267/6 267/7 267/11 75/20 75/22 80/14 99/9 99/11 99/20 128/6 217/5 218/24 224/18 238/19 241/22 role [1] 101/20 143/19 146/14 146/15 164/24 165/1 241/23 245/18 252/12 255/16 255/23 roll [15] 114/22 114/24 185/9 254/2 167/14 176/17 179/24 180/1 180/3 193/15 255/24 257/15 257/22 258/1 258/4 260/17 254/21 256/13 256/16 256/23 258/11 193/15 218/20 245/11 257/11 257/12 260/19 264/3 267/11 268/17 271/19 259/5 259/7 262/24 264/2 264/9 270/8 262/14 263/4 265/14 286/21 293/11 271/19 275/6 275/8 288/4 288/9 289/20 293/18 300/15 308/18 312/24 289/21 289/22 290/20 292/6 293/21 294/3 Ron [1] 157/4 Ronald [1] 156/16 say [108] 5/17 6/8 7/7 8/15 8/16 11/5 294/6 308/9 room [6] 178/19 178/22 179/7 179/11 11/6 11/7 11/16 19/11 20/22 21/24 23/21 seeing [6] 73/8 88/16 132/22 164/13 247/9 296/11 31/5 33/16 38/4 42/9 43/4 43/20 43/24 200/11 256/3 Roosevelt [4] 91/23 91/23 92/2 110/14 50/17 52/23 55/7 56/5 56/8 56/11 59/16 seem [3] 159/16 245/15 276/1 seemed [1] 29/3 Rose [1] 212/23 63/20 63/24 68/1 79/9 83/10 89/18 94/7 Rosenbaum [9] 147/16 147/18 148/14 98/7 98/8 98/10 99/10 100/6 105/7 108/3 seems [2] 158/13 275/24 149/19 149/22 149/23 149/24 150/5 114/1 119/22 123/9 130/5 131/7 134/12 seen [26] 35/10 37/3 37/20 38/7 58/16 150/17 135/9 138/17 138/23 146/2 156/13 160/18 80/11 81/3 81/11 99/8 99/13 137/12 145/9 Ross [11] 118/24 119/1 119/4 120/7 160/19 161/12 162/10 168/8 180/8 183/17 147/3 185/19 201/14 210/18 210/23 211/6 120/8 120/8 120/23 120/23 122/13 122/16 183/19 191/9 194/7 196/12 196/22 204/17 241/13 242/5 243/2 254/3 258/5 269/17 123/6 204/24 206/22 209/1 210/11 210/17 215/7 285/14 286/15 Ross's [1] 118/23 216/22 216/23 218/16 221/10 228/15 Self [1] 248/19 rough [3] 20/24 203/22 244/8 229/13 230/1 233/17 235/9 245/17 252/13 Self-evident [1] 248/19 round [1] 247/21 255/23 255/24 257/16 258/17 266/11 semen [3] 240/6 240/7 240/8 route [1] 183/22 266/17 266/18 277/5 281/7 281/8 281/23 seminar [1] 225/20 rude [6] 55/9 55/15 55/16 55/17 58/23 282/21 284/23 285/11 289/3 296/1 298/6 send [34] 22/14 49/16 62/2 63/6 63/6 265/6 298/8 298/15 298/18 299/24 301/19 303/4 81/21 84/2 85/20 86/10 93/10 94/13 94/16 rule [2] 6/16 68/5 305/19 306/23 307/8 96/10 126/10 183/7 184/22 185/1 185/6 rules [4] 4/3 4/4 68/5 230/1 saying [35] 14/24 55/16 75/24 92/4 95/13 201/23 204/15 204/18 237/11 267/16 ruling [2] 136/3 136/4 119/23 122/16 138/18 138/20 143/5 143/5 269/3 269/6 274/5 279/6 287/14 293/14 rumor [3] 223/23 224/2 277/9 158/10 159/14 159/15 159/15 180/7 180/8 293/21 293/23 294/2 299/8 301/6 Rumors [1] 124/23 182/17 182/20 190/2 191/8 196/14 198/16 sending [6] 89/1 113/2 157/21 248/2 run [5] 57/16 104/6 124/23 155/9 274/14 227/11 229/14 240/6 255/6 291/22 291/24 272/21 272/22 running [2] 6/13 288/19 292/14 292/19 295/23 307/3 307/12 308/5 Sends [1] 22/13 runs [2] 119/24 120/2 says [35] 7/15 7/17 9/6 9/12 25/11 58/3 Senior [1] 2/10 sense [6] 8/13 95/17 127/8 136/10 101/15 101/17 103/3 108/16 122/3 130/6 S 132/8 142/3 142/7 152/3 152/22 154/10 137/11 174/1 safe [1] 140/19 155/7 155/8 157/17 193/4 219/2 232/5 sensitive [1] 6/18 safety [3] 69/15 260/1 294/9 237/8 253/6 254/21 258/13 269/5 269/12 sent [48] 19/6 19/11 19/21 83/6 83/7 83/8 said [126] 8/14 15/24 15/24 21/15 22/6 273/11 278/7 289/22 290/11 306/20 83/20 84/4 84/12 85/23 93/7 93/10 93/16 scandal [4] 130/1 130/4 130/6 130/7 26/5 29/9 37/15 43/6 45/6 46/21 48/9 94/8 94/10 95/2 95/9 95/23 101/2 124/7 48/11 59/22 61/7 74/13 74/18 74/23 76/20 scanned [1] 98/16 125/23 126/2 145/23 155/17 156/5 219/13 77/10 94/13 101/15 108/17 111/20 111/22 scenario [1] 138/17 219/16 224/12 255/5 261/11 271/24 272/7 118/14 123/21 123/23 123/24 124/1 124/1 scene [5] 28/5 161/13 161/13 168/10 273/9 274/18 279/2 287/22 287/24 288/5 124/2 131/11 138/12 138/13 138/13 208/11 290/2 290/7 290/7 290/19 293/10 294/12 138/15 142/24 149/21 150/11 151/9 295/4 296/21 303/13 304/19 schedule [1] 104/21 151/18 152/14 157/23 158/6 163/1 166/19 scheme [1] 152/6 separate [9] 53/6 65/24 66/19 66/22 67/8 169/6 170/11 171/5 174/9 177/12 178/6 67/11 68/2 68/3 295/20 SCHESWOHL [2] 1/22 314/20 179/4 180/4 180/8 186/7 189/17 189/17 school [8] 12/17 12/18 13/21 69/21 70/4 separated [5] 84/21 137/9 162/16 251/2 189/18 189/20 193/23 194/1 200/10 115/19 134/21 135/7 251/8 207/17 208/1 213/16 218/13 218/23 Scott [1] 36/11 separation [2] 68/8 294/1 218/24 222/11 225/4 233/10 233/23 234/1 September [6] 35/18 46/9 46/11 46/20 Scott-Abrams [1] 36/11 234/14 234/23 234/23 235/1 236/11 scratches [1] 151/17 235/3 235/8 236/11 237/4 240/18 241/24 244/11 screen [1] 274/2 September 2011 [3] 35/18 235/3 235/8 Screening [1] 19/4 sergeant [10] 58/13 116/4 116/9 159/3 244/13 255/2 255/5 256/18 261/1 262/12 264/16 266/24 267/19 267/21 269/6 scrutinize [1] 206/13 160/24 212/22 247/19 267/7 267/11 272/6 269/12 271/21 272/1 272/3 272/12 278/21 sealing [1] 4/10 sergeants [1] 259/21 279/2 281/17 282/20 282/22 285/1 287/18 Seamus [2] 15/21 16/4 serious [4] 152/7 190/13 301/4 301/5 291/5 293/1 293/2 293/5 293/14 293/20 second [18] 5/21 10/21 14/2 25/4 35/21 serve [2] 286/13 301/16 293/23 293/24 295/17 298/13 302/23 38/19 91/24 172/13 172/13 173/7 173/8 served [2] 12/22 101/20 305/2 305/24 306/22 307/5 307/15 308/1 255/2 264/7 270/10 270/11 270/12 295/13 Services [3] 62/11 64/4 294/5 308/2 296/12 sessions [1] 199/7 Saint [1] 69/8 set [2] 122/2 124/24 secret [2] 89/9 136/19 Sales [1] 211/18 secretary [2] 38/22 53/5 sets [1] 71/10 same [36] 8/20 9/12 19/23 22/11 22/11 section [3] 25/4 58/2 137/16 settlement [1] 109/13 42/23 48/23 51/4 51/7 57/2 67/22 76/24 see [109] 7/20 9/8 9/14 9/19 9/20 9/23 seven [2] 124/5 226/22 108/5 116/4 140/12 140/12 144/16 144/19 14/8 14/19 14/23 15/11 15/18 23/11 24/7 seventeen [1] 139/4 150/23 151/19 153/13 182/10 208/13 24/12 28/8 38/18 39/3 43/19 52/22 53/9 seventy [2] 155/1 298/8 230/20 236/12 243/19 252/2 272/4 276/10 54/16 56/8 56/9 56/17 70/20 71/24 75/10 several [10] 113/11 125/8 125/9 126/23 276/10 276/11 276/14 277/5 282/24 75/15 75/19 77/4 77/6 77/7 94/6 100/22 196/8 219/21 254/1 277/17 279/7 299/4 304/19 314/9 111/5 120/24 128/2 128/10 129/12 129/14 sex [45] 91/7 91/13 91/15 91/20 92/7 Sandusky [2] 116/22 117/1 92/9 92/11 107/12 108/23 109/2 109/4 133/18 136/8 141/12 141/19 141/23 143/6

shut [2] 160/17 229/18 S sick [15], 28/17 29/22 199/11 225/18 225/22 228/14 229/14 229/15 229/23 sex... [34] 109/15 109/22 110/3 110/11 110/16 112/9 116/2 116/10 175/22 178/11 229/24 232/6 232/6 232/7 232/7 235/10 178/13 178/24 179/13 187/12 188/14 side [2] 237/8 305/6 188/16 198/16 200/10 200/15 200/22 sided [1] 289/23 205/12 220/6 238/17 239/8 246/21 247/11 siding [1] 292/21 247/12 250/24 251/17 297/21 298/1 301/9 sign [9] 22/15 22/24 31/24 37/6 37/7 37/8 304/7 305/16 144/17 144/19 185/7 sexist [1] 172/4 sign-in [3] 37/6 37/7 37/8 sexting [1] 289/6 sign-on [1] 31/24 sexual [24] 59/4 60/14 61/12 62/4 62/7 signals [1] 165/15 63/11 64/1 107/17 110/20 110/23 113/21 signature [2] 24/15 71/2 114/1 128/23 132/4 178/4 246/1 246/3 signed [11] 19/14 20/1 21/2 22/19 23/24 246/10 248/16 249/13 255/20 281/12 24/22 70/23 137/15 139/13 199/21 223/11 286/23 304/1 significance [1] 291/14 sexually [2] 107/23 280/20 signing [1] 4/9 shady [1] 204/22 signs [1] 22/16 Shaking [1] 50/11 silver [1] 215/19 silvery [1] 215/16 similar [8] 23/10 37/23 37/24 38/2 38/3 Shamaia [1] 306/8 she [550] she'd [1] 302/9 38/4 38/7 253/11 she's [16] 32/7 118/8 174/6 210/2 210/5 simple [3] 23/11 186/12 187/3 212/15 272/3 290/9 293/7 306/13 307/1 simply [1] 159/15 since [22] 55/5 57/1 90/15 98/11 99/10 307/3 307/12 307/18 308/21 309/2 sheet [4] 35/8 37/6 37/8 272/21 99/19 101/9 101/11 101/18 102/2 119/14 sheets [2] 21/9 37/7 120/9 126/23 131/20 147/10 249/2 249/3 Sheraton [3] 92/1 178/19 179/4 257/22 267/15 303/12 306/2 306/3 SHIELDS [11] 2/9 3/7 6/24 78/11 79/7 single [7] 163/9 166/23 166/24 166/24 79/20 85/1 94/1 248/8 248/11 307/6 171/2 171/7 196/21 shift [6] 27/22 164/22 252/18 253/3 Sissy [2] 251/23 252/1 265/16 270/23 sit [4] 23/13 135/16 146/22 219/14 shirt [6] 114/11 256/19 257/6 257/9 sites [1] 110/14 257/23 268/8 sitting [10] 15/23 16/13 142/22 145/3 Shock [1] 189/8 176/12 176/15 209/11 212/10 221/22 shoot [1] 296/16 222/3 shooting [39] 19/1 19/18 20/3 20/11 situation [1] 253/12 20/12 20/13 20/14 21/7 21/8 21/15 21/17 six [3] 181/6 226/23 263/9 25/24 26/21 27/4 27/17 27/23 30/8 30/11 sixteen [2] 139/3 148/9 31/4 32/17 34/1 35/9 35/11 35/14 35/19 size [1] 10/18 40/5 44/20 45/10 46/18 47/2 47/8 47/23 skill [3] 58/23 276/18 314/11 52/10 53/21 53/23 149/4 208/23 240/23 skills [3] 56/13 265/18 265/20 299/18 skinned [1] 204/20 shootings [1] 20/5 sky [2] 218/1 218/4 short [12] 5/10 5/10 12/8 130/5 151/7 slack [1] 214/2 186/12 187/3 218/2 237/5 254/17 271/21 slacks [8] 213/14 213/15 213/16 213/20 307/22 214/9 214/18 214/23 215/2 shorten [1] 30/2 sleeping [3] 115/18 272/1 276/17 shortly [2] 181/11 277/10 sleeveless [2] 223/6 223/6 shot [2] 149/6 296/24 slide [5] 230/4 230/5 230/21 230/22 should [19] 5/9 6/9 8/10 58/24 62/23 231/8 88/16 88/21 89/1 93/24 115/22 175/3 Smith [1] 131/16 180/8 196/22 226/9 226/14 245/2 245/7 smokes [1] 202/9 256/3 276/4 smoother [1] 206/20 shoulders [1] 281/13 sneakers [2] 188/9 188/11 shouldn't [2] 6/7 88/9 snowballed [1] 243/17 show [34] 24/1 29/17 29/21 30/20 37/9 so [310] 6/1 6/4 6/10 6/24 7/12 7/14 8/14 Somehow [1] 169/17 8/15 8/21 9/5 9/10 10/20 16/9 16/12 20/14 someone [9] 76/8 77/2 87/18 122/3 48/24 51/22 54/9 55/1 59/6 59/13 71/9 71/16 88/17 94/3 99/5 100/19 152/21 25/7 28/8 28/11 31/2 32/6 32/13 34/5 154/2 156/20 157/2 180/22 181/1 208/11 34/15 34/20 34/22 35/13 36/20 38/7 38/11 211/1 211/20 222/8 234/18 243/22 252/21 41/4 42/5 42/6 45/3 45/17 45/23 46/9 259/17 263/13 267/15 289/15 46/10 47/5 48/8 48/23 50/15 52/23 52/23 showed [15] 173/11 180/4 197/22 203/16 53/8 56/5 56/15 57/8 58/18 58/22 59/20 211/21 236/6 236/21 236/24 236/24 59/21 60/9 60/10 67/17 68/8 74/10 75/7 243/17 243/20 243/23 243/24 281/9 294/3 75/23 76/1 76/6 77/9 80/13 93/6 93/14 showing [15] 30/6 33/12 34/8 37/14 94/5 95/21 96/24 97/6 97/7 98/10 98/15 80/10 81/2 127/18 137/5 236/15 242/24 99/2 99/13 100/5 101/7 101/14 102/9 251/4 251/21 291/8 291/11 306/12 102/10 105/14 106/5 106/23 108/3 110/3 shown [2] 92/21 228/11 111/20 114/12 115/8 115/21 115/24 116/8 shows [3] 16/23 151/22 289/15 116/10 117/7 117/11 120/10 122/3 123/10 shredder [2] 302/21 307/23 123/14 123/19 124/4 124/16 125/22 127/1 shrugged [1] 281/13 127/8 127/23 129/6 129/6 129/20 130/5 shuffle [1] 157/19 130/5 130/23 131/3 131/23 131/24 134/3 208/17

134/5 135/9 136/20 138/6 138/16 140/12 140/18 143/2 144/9 149/6 150/18 153/7 154/7 155/6 155/18 159/4 159/6 161/1 161/5 163/11 165/1 165/5 165/7 166/12 166/24 167/9 167/15 168/2 168/4 171/18 172/9 173/3 173/5 174/4 175/13 176/13 177/6 177/8 178/22 180/14 180/21 180/22 181/4 181/24 182/1 182/7 183/13 183/17 183/19 183/19 185/6 185/10 185/16 185/17 186/17 187/14 188/21 189/9 189/17 190/12 192/16 193/3 193/14 193/20 193/23 194/12 194/13 194/16 195/13 196/11 196/20 197/1 198/6 198/7 198/16 199/2 200/14 201/7 203/9 203/24 205/12 205/23 206/2 206/9 206/10 206/13 206/18 207/21 208/12 209/7 210/2 210/5 210/8 211/1 211/16 214/6 215/24 217/1 217/9 218/14 219/2 219/13 219/16 219/19 220/7 224/20 224/23 225/3 225/23 226/1 226/2 226/3 226/24 229/19 230/13 230/20 231/23 232/5 233/9 233/24 235/5 235/13 236/12 237/5 237/14 240/4 241/13 241/20 243/23 244/4 244/7 244/12 245/8 245/13 246/22 247/11 247/15 249/3 250/17 251/2 251/8 253/4 253/22 257/13 259/19 259/24 261/23 262/1 262/8 265/5 266/2 266/9 267/1 268/1 268/12 269/5 269/21 270/15 272/3 273/19 274/18 275/13 275/24 276/7 276/14 279/9 280/8 281/14 281/18 282/12 285/5 286/12 287/24 288/1 289/7 289/20 290/15 290/17 293/3 294/2 294/14 295/7 295/23 296/3 296/17 296/21 297/1 299/1 303/4 303/19 304/3 304/10 306/23 309/2 310/4 312/6 313/9 So you [1] 143/2 social [2] 164/3 170/14 socialized [1] 87/18 socially [1] 224/11 sock [2] 210/14 211/4 socks [16] 127/7 210/13 210/19 211/1 217/16 217/19 217/20 217/21 218/3 218/4 218/5 218/7 218/11 218/17 218/24 219/8 sofa [1] 296/11 sold [1] 109/12 solicit [1] 251/17 Solicitor's [1] 133/16 some [41] 9/4 10/18 10/24 14/6 15/1 16/8 21/22 23/5 24/4 25/5 25/14 50/19 66/4 73/15 81/13 90/9 96/2 105/7 106/20 122/6 141/17 141/19 152/24 156/12 171/12 175/3 183/21 193/18 197/23 200/8 202/4 202/4 202/5 207/3 216/20 247/15 274/6 295/9 295/14 296/5 303/13 somebody [14] 9/20 11/12 11/23 19/15 33/7 39/10 45/17 53/13 139/4 228/15 253/3 259/10 273/10 285/1 144/14 228/3 269/2 275/19 289/12 something [61] 9/11 11/11 11/12 11/24 14/8 19/9 20/11 23/10 29/22 33/7 33/8 37/22 37/24 38/13 40/1 44/3 44/4 74/6 77/3 91/19 93/23 106/19 118/22 123/12 123/12 123/14 127/24 147/24 150/7 157/9 157/14 158/2 160/10 169/18 188/11 190/14 215/16 219/2 230/15 236/18 236/21 243/3 252/13 259/10 259/24 261/10 261/11 261/22 262/6 262/14 263/4 264/12 266/11 269/22 272/17 273/17 282/4 284/9 301/3 308/1 308/2 sometime [2] 248/12 282/24 sometimes [4] 185/1 201/10 204/17

statements [1] 55/3 sudden [1] 43/15 S STATES [2] 1/2,12/22 Stating [1] 292/10 Filed 09/05/1 sudgenty [3] 43/15 44/4 256/2 suffering [2] 24/4 25/17 somewhat [1] 253/11 somewhere [3] 64/22 104/15 310/15 station [5] 255/3 262/12 262/13 262/21 sufficient [1] 9/5 soon [1] 218/19 263/14 SugarHouse [1] 51/2 sorry [14] 26/5 70/15 105/6 119/2 131/8 status [4] 29/24 30/9 32/23 39/21 suggest [1] 303/24 suggested [1] 180/16 154/8 160/15 192/22 233/14 243/16 stay [4] 28/4 146/12 183/18 312/6 249/11 249/16 257/21 299/2 stayed [1] 309/14 suggesting [1] 175/2 sound [1] 172/4 stenographically [1] 314/5 suing [1] 106/21 source [5] 77/18 78/1 118/1 118/14 step [1] 94/7 suit [1] 208/8 STEPHEN [12] 1/10 26/20 40/9 40/24 118/17 suited [2] 101/5 101/23 sources [1] 251/5 44/8 44/16 46/12 50/6 120/19 120/20 suits [1] 210/18 Southwest [1] 160/24 120/22 122/23 summer [3] 85/6 85/7 181/4 Sun [1] 304/11 spark [1] 141/20 Steps [1] 66/7 spat [1] 125/20 Steve [1] 27/7 Sunday [1] 290/12 speak [4] 7/1 134/6 210/8 248/7 stick [1] 67/15 Sunoco [7] 255/3 262/11 262/13 262/21 speaking [2] 225/1 226/18 stickler [1] 210/20 263/14 264/1 264/3 special [4] 17/17 163/6 183/21 183/22 stiletto [1] 223/9 superior [10] 84/15 88/16 88/21 107/19 specific [1] 161/16 Stilettos [1] 207/3 172/1 172/4 174/12 223/21 249/8 249/15 specifically [9] 18/2 30/8 52/9 101/4 still [38] 5/17 5/19 6/8 7/23 37/11 37/12 superiors [4] 205/2 206/11 206/13 102/12 114/15 138/12 280/19 307/9 42/23 52/11 67/8 94/22 120/4 126/1 126/3 208/15 specifics [1] 38/2 170/23 171/22 172/1 173/20 173/22 174/4 supervise [1] 242/11 spectrum [1] 178/14 174/6 174/9 174/12 175/10 177/9 177/24 supervised [3] 50/22 51/17 108/6 speculating [1] 122/4 181/8 181/12 182/15 194/3 197/4 198/20 supervision [1] 70/9 speculation [1] 122/5 200/17 243/18 248/4 275/3 286/23 297/1 supervisor [8] 32/3 32/4 32/7 58/10 speed [2] 160/21 177/9 305/23 174/10 244/2 261/13 274/15 spend [1] 222/12 stipulated [1] 4/8 supervisors [3] 41/16 256/3 274/16 spermatozoid [1] 238/11 STIPULATION [1] 4/6 supervisory [1] 65/14 spoke [16] 7/2 7/5 7/10 100/20 125/8 stipulations [2] 4/2 5/12 supplement [2] 100/7 100/10 125/9 133/23 134/14 139/4 140/3 161/17 Stokes [7] 250/2 250/3 250/6 250/16 supply [2] 13/13 13/15 168/11 234/22 235/20 236/23 270/24 support [3] 116/7 194/9 221/24 251/24 252/2 252/10 spoken [3] 6/24 101/11 281/21 stole [1] 198/5 supported [1] 123/16 sporadic [3] 164/13 164/14 181/12 stop [3] 181/10 246/6 293/1 supposed [17] 120/24 121/7 128/17 sports [1] 176/17 stopped [4] 161/17 220/12 301/17 145/15 146/1 155/21 191/23 191/24 spots [1] 240/6 301/19 195/23 196/1 230/14 231/5 231/24 259/12 Spraggins [2] 142/5 142/6 259/13 259/18 273/10 stops [1] 277/20 spring [5] 66/11 66/22 85/5 85/7 181/4 Supreme [1] 16/5 stories [1] 185/5 Springtime [1] 85/8 sure [58] 10/9 10/21 16/23 19/8 24/8 stormy [2] 211/9 211/14 squad [5] 35/8 37/5 37/7 37/8 276/11 story [1] 271/21 28/21 44/19 44/22 64/20 64/22 70/21 staff [30] 1/17 3/6 4/19 4/23 14/11 18/10 straight [4] 13/22 57/16 231/15 231/21 75/12 75/19 81/7 82/3 82/14 83/23 85/9 18/13 34/15 34/18 50/2 50/3 50/5 50/18 straighten [1] 208/18 85/10 85/11 85/15 93/23 95/4 110/6 53/3 60/9 60/12 61/3 61/11 61/15 62/3 strange [3] 38/12 157/14 157/16 112/15 112/18 112/19 113/13 114/9 115/1 70/4 184/15 184/16 184/18 185/7 185/12 straw [3] 302/3 308/16 308/21 118/10 124/1 129/18 135/1 138/4 139/17 185/17 204/14 218/23 282/15 stray [1] 203/9 139/19 161/9 162/22 175/21 183/20 stages [1] 86/18 street [5] 2/11 115/11 123/3 268/1 192/19 193/1 199/13 201/20 202/13 204/2 stalked [1] 252/6 268/17 204/2 208/16 224/15 235/17 246/9 252/16 stamp [1] 237/15 strike [1] 306/24 257/2 259/22 284/20 289/9 309/20 stamped [4] 59/7 236/2 236/8 236/12 strongly [2] 146/7 146/8 surmised [1] 194/14 stamps [1] 254/8 structure [1] 61/8 surprised [1] 260/19 stand [3] 60/9 229/7 313/8 struggling [5] 203/22 219/12 222/18 surprising [1] 16/18 surveillance [2] 273/6 273/7 standard [1] 260/2 244/12 244/12 standards [1] 210/8 stuck [1] 276/21 survive [1] 222/3 standing [3] 259/4 260/5 281/12 stuff [18] 40/5 93/4 95/18 97/12 117/15 suspect [1] 36/22 suspected [4] 189/6 192/16 193/20 stands [1] 189/5 121/19 127/7 128/4 128/19 150/22 152/9 start [13] 10/12 11/15 12/13 13/2 34/12 152/10 166/10 169/10 169/10 170/16 196/20 34/13 90/7 90/13 188/16 231/17 235/10 211/10 281/19 suspend [2] 269/1 269/2 254/5 259/10 style [2] 187/24 188/4 suspended [4] 268/21 268/22 268/23 started [36] 12/9 12/19 14/4 16/17 17/1 sub [1] 115/17 269/13 sustained [6] 128/10 132/5 132/8 132/10 44/24 46/6 46/10 59/19 61/15 63/19 68/15 sub-par [1] 115/17 72/20 74/11 74/12 74/12 74/14 75/23 subject [5] 70/13 70/19 76/9 77/10 132/22 278/8 75/24 76/20 76/21 90/13 154/1 162/9 124/17 Sweeney [1] 212/23 165/19 167/5 187/14 198/17 201/21 submit [1] 20/24 swinger's [1] 246/16 submitted [3] 154/22 155/1 155/14 206/15 225/10 225/10 242/3 243/13 sworn [3] 4/20 31/22 314/6 245/12 291/4 subordinate [11] 84/11 88/1 88/22 Sylvester [6] 44/9 122/23 184/7 184/9 starting [2] 165/18 205/12 107/21 172/2 172/6 202/21 205/20 227/20 184/21 185/11 startling [2] 260/15 260/23 system [36] 31/7 31/15 31/15 31/18 241/20 249/8 starts [5] 148/8 200/15 200/22 288/18 subordinates [11] 57/24 88/16 107/15 31/23 32/1 32/5 33/1 35/15 38/18 39/2 107/20 172/5 202/18 202/22 205/22 217/9 288/18 39/6 39/9 39/22 50/13 52/13 53/17 58/14 state [8] 30/7 70/6 70/8 117/4 178/3 217/12 274/16 104/6 191/7 222/20 227/4 232/2 232/2 198/4 245/20 292/20 242/15 249/13 272/14 272/14 273/6 273/7 substantiate [1] 130/14 stated [4] 149/7 167/24 225/22 309/2 273/14 273/19 274/9 274/23 275/1 305/6 succeed [1] 171/11 such [7] 88/20 151/20 217/8 217/8 237/5 statement [5] 42/12 194/9 232/7 263/18 т 263/22 266/2 301/10 take [34] 10/20 57/23 66/21 70/8 71/19

222/12 231/13 238/14 246/6 246/12 247/5 303/17 305/20 307/4 308/20 310/10 Т 250/6 254/17 256/10 256/13 256/22 259/20 268/20 269/23 276/1 278/10 thei<sub>5</sub>[19], 19/20 19/21 20/24 21/8 26/1 35/14 101/21 106/3 107/20 114/8 153/5 take... 29 83/19 86/22 92/9 92/11 103/13 105/14 115/11 116/5 121/17 279/19 281/20 283/9 283/23 285/24 289/5 172/5 186/12 205/23 208/2 211/1 232/6 141/10 143/16 152/20 153/10 157/17 295/1 299/15 306/20 308/17 308/20 259/16 259/22 181/17 185/9 197/22 229/7 254/2 264/23 308/23 309/15 309/22 their subordinates [1] 107/20 265/5 265/7 269/17 282/9 284/7 286/15 telling [21] 30/19 33/7 87/21 95/18 them [125] 6/20 6/21 6/21 11/1 14/17 295/12 308/11 313/8 121/14 122/5 122/6 123/15 156/8 163/7 15/1 15/15 16/18 19/5 19/11 19/19 26/1 taken [14] 5/4 77/20 84/6 84/12 102/14 163/19 173/5 200/14 216/14 222/2 224/16 28/8 28/11 28/13 29/21 30/23 33/18 56/2 104/9 138/24 141/11 205/8 251/11 253/11 235/16 236/1 258/20 261/18 267/14 56/21 57/8 60/8 66/9 71/14 73/21 78/5 277/15 282/12 314/4 tells [6] 101/3 118/22 123/19 127/1 127/3 78/12 78/22 83/9 83/20 84/3 85/16 85/17 takes [2] 152/24 153/8 270/19 85/17 85/18 85/19 85/21 86/3 86/5 86/5 taking [6] 144/14 225/21 235/7 252/7 ten [9] 27/22 27/23 57/4 57/5 82/5 82/5 86/7 86/10 86/10 87/3 87/6 87/9 87/10 284/13 296/17 93/7 93/16 94/13 94/13 94/16 95/2 95/21 82/6 82/8 263/10 talk [51] 7/3 7/7 9/20 9/20 11/15 41/8 tend [5] 159/5 186/15 186/17 217/4 95/22 96/14 96/19 98/5 98/13 99/11 41/14 41/18 42/19 50/18 58/24 89/13 252/19 101/16 102/6 117/11 126/3 126/5 126/6 89/15 91/1 93/7 93/22 95/15 103/11 term [3] 19/5 132/10 235/19 127/23 128/16 138/21 144/9 144/9 144/11 106/11 106/23 107/3 107/6 107/11 122/16 Terminal [2] 273/21 273/22 144/12 144/15 144/15 144/16 145/23 122/24 123/16 125/14 127/6 136/9 165/22 149/14 155/21 185/24 198/3 199/19 205/3 territory [1] 265/9 166/13 170/7 195/22 196/5 197/7 219/15 terroristic [4] 302/5 302/13 302/15 308/7 207/3 213/11 213/14 213/15 217/10 219/17 220/14 220/24 221/8 224/13 test [4] 9/8 9/14 9/23 238/7 218/20 218/23 225/11 247/16 247/21 233/17 235/14 247/12 256/4 264/8 264/10 testified [6] 4/20 229/5 290/19 298/12 248/5 248/10 251/2 251/8 255/21 262/23 264/21 266/19 282/6 291/21 266/22 266/23 270/6 273/3 275/21 279/3 300/4 312/13 talked [58] 9/19 41/6 41/9 43/1 44/9 testify [17] 228/23 229/6 229/8 229/10 280/10 282/6 287/5 287/9 287/9 287/13 44/10 45/6 45/17 47/11 48/2 50/17 89/22 229/13 229/22 232/10 232/11 233/5 287/22 287/24 288/1 288/1 289/18 289/19 89/24 89/24 90/14 90/17 94/12 101/14 233/13 233/21 233/22 233/24 234/5 290/19 295/2 295/3 295/21 297/1 299/19 106/10 117/5 125/23 129/7 137/4 140/20 306/13 309/2 312/14 313/5 313/8 142/8 145/21 145/22 164/17 169/9 169/11 testifying [1] 150/7 themselves [6] 27/18 33/13 144/17 170/15 171/17 182/10 186/24 195/18 testimony [12] 43/14 45/18 164/9 187/8 144/19 214/6 215/12 220/19 223/19 228/3 233/16 240/22 232/13 232/15 232/17 252/7 270/8 313/9 then [91] 6/12 17/24 19/14 19/22 21/5 242/14 244/3 251/7 253/12 253/17 264/22 42/23 48/12 52/10 53/2 53/7 53/14 53/14 314/4 314/7 264/23 265/5 278/3 282/16 283/7 291/19 53/20 66/14 66/18 68/14 69/21 74/20 77/2 testing [1] 266/6 291/20 292/6 292/8 292/9 299/18 309/7 text [9] 86/12 86/13 124/8 124/11 288/11 77/13 89/18 91/6 98/5 99/18 99/19 103/3 talking [52] 11/15 26/8 26/19 32/7 34/20 288/19 299/12 299/17 303/7 108/3 115/12 120/23 120/23 120/24 35/17 35/23 36/12 38/8 42/6 42/10 42/18 texts [6] 94/2 287/4 287/14 287/15 122/11 122/16 126/23 138/23 142/22 44/7 44/24 45/14 45/24 46/6 76/23 77/24 287/18 289/2 144/1 145/22 148/13 153/19 156/4 156/5 than [36] 5/24 7/9 8/6 14/9 14/19 15/3 106/21 107/19 111/10 122/8 131/17 160/14 162/10 164/9 167/3 167/5 173/5 142/23 143/3 143/6 143/9 144/22 157/18 15/6 29/1 30/17 36/22 68/5 79/19 82/5 175/1 176/14 178/24 181/12 182/12 164/20 165/19 167/5 169/5 171/14 173/2 82/5 82/6 82/7 82/7 92/4 92/6 96/11 98/2 184/14 185/11 185/11 187/8 193/11 174/15 175/24 216/10 228/13 230/20 193/13 195/1 198/16 203/18 234/1 234/15 123/2 130/24 147/24 149/9 158/19 185/14 233/7 236/13 240/20 250/16 252/2 263/10 191/21 199/3 219/7 224/10 226/10 281/3 234/23 234/23 236/8 237/15 244/15 267/8 290/9 291/4 293/20 296/2 285/11 287/20 299/24 244/15 245/9 249/3 250/22 251/5 255/5 talks [15] 42/5 101/13 106/9 111/13 thank [1] 187/2 256/1 261/2 262/9 264/10 271/24 273/9 111/19 111/23 111/23 112/2 113/6 116/21 Thanksgiving [1] 222/7 273/11 281/11 281/16 282/22 282/24 168/5 168/7 211/9 213/12 262/11 293/2 293/5 297/13 300/13 309/9 that [931] theoretically [2] 120/24 122/13 tardiness [1] 199/16 that because [1] 218/10 target [2] 194/20 194/23 that you [1] 146/8 there [260] 5/20 6/16 6/18 7/8 7/13 9/3 task [2] 21/14 123/11 9/5 9/13 10/1 10/2 16/14 17/19 18/14 that's [159] 4/24 7/8 8/20 9/2 13/1 18/16 tasks [2] 22/9 227/21 22/8 23/3 24/17 24/21 26/16 28/23 31/6 18/17 21/19 21/20 22/22 23/5 23/9 23/14 taught [2] 261/13 262/5 31/18 34/24 35/21 37/10 38/8 40/4 42/3 23/15 23/17 23/22 25/24 26/1 26/3 26/13 teachings [1] 202/21 42/18 44/6 49/2 49/5 53/10 53/18 57/18 26/15 27/16 28/10 29/8 29/11 29/14 29/18 team [48] 18/1 18/6 18/22 19/1 19/18 59/2 59/10 63/8 70/22 74/24 75/4 78/5 33/13 33/22 34/4 34/17 34/19 39/1 44/11 20/3 20/4 20/10 20/14 21/7 21/15 21/17 44/14 47/12 48/24 49/24 56/18 59/8 59/21 86/19 93/23 95/9 96/24 97/6 97/12 98/19 25/24 26/21 27/4 27/6 27/17 27/23 30/8 98/19 98/20 105/12 108/21 113/14 113/14 60/2 60/4 60/5 60/9 61/3 62/14 63/2 63/6 30/12 31/4 32/17 34/1 35/9 35/11 35/14 115/12 116/10 117/1 124/4 124/10 127/7 63/6 63/7 63/24 64/15 67/12 67/13 67/16 35/19 36/20 36/22 44/20 45/10 46/18 47/2 127/21 128/22 135/24 136/5 139/8 139/12 68/1 68/8 82/4 92/3 94/2 95/16 98/12 47/8 47/23 52/10 53/21 53/23 159/4 196/3 142/2 146/17 146/21 148/22 149/17 98/19 99/2 99/12 100/9 101/4 101/4 196/5 196/5 208/23 238/3 240/23 242/8 149/18 150/11 151/11 151/12 151/20 104/14 105/17 106/20 110/11 112/19 242/8 299/19 152/9 152/19 153/6 154/5 155/7 159/7 116/18 117/10 117/10 117/21 120/4 123/1 teams [7] 18/23 21/8 22/12 40/5 182/12 159/19 160/2 163/11 163/18 167/7 170/5 126/6 127/7 127/23 129/4 129/7 130/24 196/8 237/24 171/18 172/9 172/19 173/21 174/5 174/8 134/5 135/16 137/11 137/24 142/2 142/23 telephone [1] 225/17 174/11 175/12 175/15 177/8 179/22 183/8 143/6 144/1 146/5 146/18 147/15 149/3 teletype [1] 309/24 183/17 186/13 186/19 187/6 187/7 188/15 150/2 151/22 152/8 157/10 157/15 160/20 tell [91] 7/1 10/17 11/20 11/22 11/24 12/1 190/18 190/20 196/24 197/18 198/18 161/5 165/2 165/3 165/5 165/24 166/15 12/16 14/8 17/18 22/22 35/3 40/23 44/23 205/6 207/11 208/15 210/7 210/16 211/23 171/10 172/20 173/11 173/24 176/12 48/19 54/5 67/19 71/20 76/1 81/18 84/5 212/22 213/7 213/10 218/8 218/16 224/1 176/15 178/4 178/7 178/10 178/18 178/23 87/24 88/5 88/8 88/24 89/20 89/21 89/23 178/24 179/13 179/20 180/9 180/12 224/2 224/3 227/15 227/19 231/21 235/24 92/6 99/16 101/8 102/5 102/7 103/3 236/23 236/24 237/7 237/11 240/1 241/22 180/24 181/19 183/13 183/20 185/4 106/14 107/9 118/20 122/22 123/1 123/14 241/24 246/5 249/17 255/18 257/19 185/22 186/3 188/14 189/3 189/11 191/3 129/16 139/12 139/19 148/23 149/14 192/8 193/18 196/8 196/8 197/1 197/15 259/13 259/19 260/21 261/21 262/2 169/7 175/16 175/19 176/4 185/5 190/6 262/24 268/16 268/19 269/14 269/15 198/8 199/2 199/17 199/24 200/1 200/8 191/15 203/10 203/17 211/10 214/17 270/14 273/17 273/18 285/7 288/17 203/18 205/13 205/18 205/22 206/1 214/22 215/8 217/8 217/10 218/7 221/12 290/20 295/12 296/10 299/1 300/9 300/16 206/23 207/21 207/24 208/4 208/20

264/16 264/20 264/21 265/24 266/1 266/9 three-some [1] 247/15 Т 266/16 266/24 273/7 273/24 275/16 276/1 three-year [1], 169/14 1 276/1 276/4 277/15 279/4 280/9 282/2 threesome [2] 246/14 304/8 there... [94] 208/22 209/1 210/13 211/17 211/22 213/12 213/16 214/1 214/10 282/6 284/14 285/1 292/22 293/20 294/3 threw [1] 157/13 216/20 217/6 217/15 218/2 222/17 222/19 295/8 295/24 296/1 303/22 304/23 306/12 Thrill [1] 222/8 306/14 306/20 308/18 310/3 223/23 223/23 224/20 225/7 225/12 through [55] 9/22 20/2 22/14 55/4 56/7 225/16 226/9 227/19 228/4 228/18 233/4 they'll [1] 156/14 57/3 57/4 57/5 60/10 63/1 76/14 90/19 233/6 234/7 236/5 237/8 237/8 238/7 they're [26] 5/11 6/3 15/14 20/8 23/19 93/3 93/17 116/19 119/24 120/13 121/23 239/14 239/14 239/17 239/19 239/21 33/23 34/8 39/15 71/13 71/15 71/17 78/19 122/10 122/11 124/13 129/3 136/11 239/22 241/10 241/10 241/15 242/2 83/10 97/18 98/12 132/18 144/20 155/13 137/11 141/19 146/21 147/13 149/6 242/15 244/24 245/10 246/1 246/3 246/18 186/13 186/17 213/6 214/17 214/18 223/4 151/15 155/9 163/5 163/11 163/21 166/20 247/11 247/19 247/19 247/20 247/24 168/12 175/9 175/13 180/20 183/7 183/24 236/12 282/7 252/21 253/7 253/10 253/19 254/1 255/2 They've [1] 282/3 187/4 190/8 195/14 197/4 211/11 211/11 256/13 256/15 257/24 259/9 259/21 261/9 thick [1] 204/20 241/2 241/17 251/5 262/1 264/15 280/6 264/10 265/23 272/15 274/5 275/4 275/6 thick-skinned [1] 204/20 287/13 297/9 312/7 275/8 276/21 283/10 284/12 286/13 289/2 thin [1] 215/3 THURSDAY [2] 1/18 103/13 thing [21] 19/24 22/11 30/5 39/14 76/24 289/9 289/10 290/9 291/13 291/18 296/5 tickets [1] 222/8 298/24 299/19 300/18 302/1 302/1 302/13 98/20 116/4 123/9 127/6 154/6 155/8 tie [3] 208/8 208/12 208/16 304/11 308/24 309/5 311/1 313/1 189/5 207/15 209/11 239/20 255/13 280/8 tight [2] 104/15 207/16 tighten [3] 209/9 217/1 224/22 there's [46] 7/6 10/23 23/23 34/22 36/22 295/10 295/13 307/15 307/20 54/12 72/10 81/13 83/13 95/17 96/18 things [40] 14/24 15/5 19/12 41/5 41/6 time [151] 1/19 4/13 5/24 6/14 12/24 96/19 96/19 98/8 113/17 115/2 122/6 42/11 45/7 48/17 52/22 53/24 54/2 58/3 13/23 17/1 21/8 21/14 21/15 23/13 23/21 127/8 128/14 130/18 132/4 135/2 137/6 32/10 35/8 39/17 42/1 47/5 50/12 55/4 74/21 77/11 87/21 88/6 90/16 95/19 96/6 137/19 153/20 160/8 160/13 183/23 100/21 104/8 106/10 121/22 121/23 55/8 60/23 63/21 67/16 69/6 73/3 73/6 185/16 196/21 199/24 208/5 210/12 229/9 123/13 127/22 152/4 152/7 158/10 159/7 73/8 78/7 84/11 84/15 84/17 84/20 87/15 230/1 237/7 259/23 263/12 267/21 270/6 161/13 193/22 206/19 207/18 224/22 88/24 89/18 93/22 96/4 100/9 101/9 272/11 272/14 273/4 280/7 297/1 305/6 231/23 233/3 243/8 273/15 280/6 102/14 104/4 104/23 107/4 115/7 115/9 think [80] 5/15 6/8 8/5 9/5 36/1 45/13 117/21 119/11 120/18 121/13 124/22 therefore [1] 256/3 Theresa [1] 283/14 47/11 60/7 63/1 64/7 76/19 83/13 92/22 129/19 130/21 140/24 141/6 141/15 153/1 these [94] 15/6 15/18 20/22 27/9 29/23 95/3 95/9 97/7 102/20 111/17 112/20 153/5 160/20 161/8 161/17 161/24 162/11 30/20 37/20 37/22 38/3 38/12 38/15 39/12 114/20 126/18 134/18 136/13 140/15 162/23 163/3 164/10 164/16 167/20 39/20 45/8 45/14 50/5 50/7 52/20 57/2 140/18 142/18 149/6 150/5 154/6 157/9 168/15 171/6 171/21 172/6 172/10 172/12 57/23 58/3 58/18 74/15 79/9 83/18 84/2 157/13 160/4 160/17 168/22 171/4 171/10 173/7 173/18 178/10 178/12 179/16 181/8 84/5 84/11 84/14 84/17 84/20 84/24 86/18 180/12 183/18 184/14 188/13 190/8 193/4 182/4 184/5 184/13 188/19 189/13 190/14 86/21 87/12 87/16 88/6 88/17 89/1 89/5 193/4 193/21 206/6 207/5 211/20 214/24 193/8 193/9 193/14 198/19 200/4 200/9 90/16 92/3 93/6 93/9 94/3 94/8 96/6 98/16 216/24 217/2 220/7 222/10 224/18 236/4 201/19 203/7 204/6 204/20 205/13 205/17 101/2 107/14 107/18 108/8 108/11 110/20 236/4 236/22 236/23 241/1 247/21 250/10 214/10 217/15 217/18 218/8 220/14 111/9 111/23 112/12 113/2 117/7 121/19 262/12 263/15 263/22 268/9 269/18 272/3 221/12 222/10 222/11 222/19 223/20 121/21 128/17 138/20 150/22 155/19 278/2 278/7 278/21 284/1 289/10 289/18 225/12 226/4 226/18 228/13 229/23 230/4 158/10 159/20 199/23 211/19 212/8 213/5 292/14 294/19 295/6 296/4 297/9 298/12 230/5 230/14 230/16 230/21 230/22 231/8 213/8 255/22 266/12 273/24 287/17 302/23 309/23 232/7 235/7 236/11 236/11 236/16 239/14 287/18 288/4 288/5 289/13 289/14 289/17 thinking [6] 60/1 119/2 140/5 149/24 240/17 242/15 243/12 243/22 244/14 291/5 291/5 291/8 294/23 295/1 295/6 193/1 218/16 246/6 247/8 247/17 253/10 255/3 256/22 295/7 295/12 295/17 296/1 297/1 307/8 thinks [1] 6/5 257/5 258/16 259/2 272/5 274/21 286/1 they [211] 14/16 15/15 19/6 19/6 19/8 third [5] 119/21 120/11 136/19 172/13 286/7 291/19 293/11 293/18 298/9 300/5 19/13 19/20 19/21 20/7 20/8 20/17 20/21 173/8 303/9 305/14 305/16 20/21 20/24 21/1 21/1 21/15 23/21 27/12 times [22] 89/15 125/8 125/9 169/4 thirteen [1] 305/24 27/13 27/14 27/18 27/19 28/3 28/3 28/4 thirty [4] 23/12 168/3 293/10 297/11 177/21 178/7 178/16 204/12 205/22 28/5 28/5 28/10 28/12 29/3 29/10 29/11 210/24 211/2 219/21 220/22 220/23 this [384] 29/11 29/23 30/21 30/24 30/24 31/7 31/10 thong [1] 243/24 250/23 255/22 259/15 267/3 274/22 31/10 31/11 33/12 33/13 34/5 39/11 41/9 those [46] 6/10 6/16 10/4 25/7 36/4 46/7 277/17 298/11 299/4 48/10 52/11 52/22 53/6 55/1 55/18 57/2 54/2 54/2 71/20 72/12 73/19 74/2 74/21 Tinsman [2] 38/18 38/21 58/12 58/23 59/20 59/23 63/6 67/7 67/7 78/10 78/17 79/2 79/3 79/12 79/15 79/20 tired [2] 244/6 288/12 67/8 67/12 67/13 68/14 68/21 71/22 73/24 84/10 99/8 99/16 99/20 99/21 103/6 103/8 today [3] 73/11 122/24 132/21 74/1 74/6 74/10 78/14 78/20 82/9 86/13 112/4 116/16 125/11 125/12 129/3 168/3 today's [2] 73/12 73/21 together [4] 149/1 164/12 170/15 288/24 86/19 95/3 95/3 95/6 104/5 104/6 104/7 172/19 207/17 215/7 227/7 231/2 248/4 105/8 112/7 114/9 126/7 130/13 130/13 287/14 287/15 290/2 295/4 299/15 301/20 TOI [2] 2/9 296/6 130/16 132/18 138/15 141/9 142/13 told [93] 11/12 11/23 12/1 25/3 33/12 311/9 though [8] 141/13 157/15 174/12 186/17 144/19 145/18 145/22 146/15 149/1 33/22 48/9 48/21 48/21 77/2 77/17 98/12 151/18 153/5 153/5 153/6 153/16 153/23 195/9 199/22 223/13 289/24 102/13 102/16 106/10 106/24 115/19 155/20 156/13 157/19 157/20 157/21 thought [18] 23/6 91/4 93/19 117/1 118/8 118/8 122/22 131/24 132/21 134/3 140/3 145/20 148/14 149/10 149/20 158/15 158/23 163/16 182/14 183/22 123/22 154/7 167/1 171/7 171/19 186/19 185/1 185/8 186/14 186/17 190/10 191/4 193/6 214/23 215/4 224/21 232/15 244/24 175/17 179/22 179/23 188/13 189/19 191/18 191/22 192/8 192/9 193/20 194/13 250/20 265/3 193/6 193/21 193/24 194/4 194/6 194/19 194/14 194/16 198/6 208/14 208/16 thousand [1] 268/10 194/22 198/3 198/3 215/24 216/18 219/9 213/15 213/23 214/23 214/24 214/24 threat [3] 302/13 302/16 308/7 222/4 222/8 222/14 225/11 225/21 226/7 215/2 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4 215/5 threats [1] 302/5 226/12 229/8 232/17 233/2 233/11 233/23 215/5 215/6 215/8 216/1 217/23 217/24 three [20] 1/12 1/12 5/20 6/17 10/24 235/21 239/7 241/1 244/5 244/8 245/22 218/1 218/2 218/3 218/4 218/4 218/5 18/19 18/20 45/7 71/16 131/20 169/14 246/15 246/22 247/8 247/14 251/6 251/8 218/15 218/16 218/18 218/18 218/20 259/20 260/21 265/7 269/12 274/23 278/3 213/11 219/24 247/15 254/19 291/23 219/17 223/3 223/5 232/7 233/9 233/11 298/7 306/18 311/7 311/9 279/6 279/17 282/18 283/2 283/3 283/10 237/11 240/5 244/23 245/2 245/5 248/1 285/23 292/24 300/21 301/4 301/24 302/7 three-hour [1] 291/23 248/1 252/19 255/24 256/2 256/4 259/22 302/9 302/22 303/16 304/5 304/12 313/8 three-part [1] 298/7

T	turned [2] 85/19 264/11	union [2] 133/23 135/16
T		unigue [2] 39/ <del>1</del> 3 183/21
tomorrow [1] 103/12 CV-05018-JHS	Turpin [10] 76/22 218/22 219/4 219/6	unit [6] <sup>9</sup> 19/4 66/9 66/22 175/3 175/8
too [26] 72/1 88/3 90/17 101/5 101/22 124/1 154/7 158/23 167/1 185/2 194/11	219/13 219/16 221/7 221/8 221/10 240/12	
199/11 204/15 208/17 210/21 218/14	Twardzik [1] 64/9 twelve [1] 264/13	UNITED [2] 1/2 12/22 units [2] 68/15 209/6
224/24 229/19 232/18 236/15 238/23	twenty [12] 121/11 124/5 131/20 139/17	University [2] 69/9 70/3
239/1 239/3 247/4 293/19 304/23	141/16 191/1 191/2 247/20 274/22 285/14	unkempt [2] 293/12 293/13
took [13] 21/17 22/3 22/6 81/22 83/19	288/16 288/18	unless [7] 16/13 34/22 63/8 67/14 191/15
104/10 131/24 142/4 144/11 153/5 239/18		206/18 268/20
248/1 262/16	two [67] 9/11 10/21 14/13 14/19 14/22	unsatisfactory [2] 57/21 266/7
tool [1] 274/17 top [2] 295/10 295/14	18/18 18/23 21/19 27/7 27/9 27/21 27/22 27/24 30/20 36/4 57/7 68/15 78/9 83/1	unsubstantiated [1] 152/13 until [9] 16/17 77/6 77/7 102/16 132/21
topic [1] 38/11	83/9 94/2 94/4 96/13 112/13 112/14	177/21 181/6 244/17 270/24
topics [2] 107/14 107/18	119/15 119/18 119/22 120/8 122/14	unusual [2] 284/7 284/10
total [1] 265/23	123/12 134/10 137/9 147/21 149/1 152/18	
totality [2] 149/9 254/20	152/20 154/10 161/17 162/11 162/23	unzipped [1] 268/21
touch [8] 110/19 110/21 110/22 111/3 111/7 135/19 256/5 261/20	164/16 165/10 165/17 166/1 167/3 170/14 182/12 201/8 218/21 219/24 222/3 240/6	unzipping [1] 258/23 up [93] 7/6 9/24 19/21 19/23 20/2 22/13
touched [5] 114/13 114/16 114/17	254/18 255/7 267/21 268/10 270/6 272/8	22/14 25/4 26/15 30/2 33/22 41/9 43/16
254/22 255/3	289/11 291/23 295/17 296/3 296/24	44/5 49/7 58/5 60/8 64/15 64/15 71/11
touching [2] 114/21 128/19	297/11 308/17 312/12	92/21 95/17 95/17 105/23 105/24 119/20
tow [1] 276/21	two thousand [1] 268/10	120/11 128/2 130/9 131/1 136/19 138/24
towards [2] 128/18 243/9	type [20] 16/7 16/9 49/16 58/9 61/12 62/3	
Tracey [4] 114/4 115/17 117/9 271/14 tracked [2] 190/22 192/7	62/18 64/11 64/18 88/15 106/20 108/5 111/24 199/3 207/6 207/15 210/14 213/20	162/19 165/18 168/8 173/11 177/9 177/21 178/1 180/24 186/16 188/16 193/11
trained [6] 23/20 88/14 249/4 249/7	248/23 253/11	193/11 194/10 195/18 196/8 197/22 198/8
249/12 261/17	types [9] 13/17 24/5 47/21 50/7 55/2 89/1	198/17 198/24 200/15 200/22 203/16
training [47] 13/23 58/9 59/4 59/9 60/13	108/8 108/11 249/5	205/12 208/11 208/18 209/9 211/13 217/1
60/13 60/15 60/19 60/20 60/22 61/12 62/6		220/1 223/5 224/22 232/6 236/5 243/18
62/9 62/12 62/17 62/20 64/1 64/3 64/5	188/9 189/4	243/18 243/20 243/22 243/23 243/24
64/11 64/18 64/21 64/23 65/8 65/11 65/14 65/17 66/2 66/5 68/19 68/19 69/3 69/5		250/24 251/4 258/4 259/17 263/13 266/5 268/14 272/3 281/7 281/19 282/4 283/5
88/15 88/19 105/1 107/17 203/1 225/20	U	283/11 285/5 300/14 306/24
237/11 243/19 248/16 248/21 248/23	U.S [1] 17/23	up starting [1] 165/18
255/21 256/8 256/10	uh [19] 38/20 93/15 96/17 99/4 113/18	update [1] 32/23
transcribed [1] 314/10	128/5 132/9 142/1 151/6 154/18 166/22	updated [2] 32/14 32/15
transcript [2] 314/8 314/9 transfer [21] 71/24 72/2 72/3 175/3 183/6	192/15 197/15 241/6 248/18 253/15 254/24 263/21 272/2	updating [1] 32/18
183/18 183/21 184/2 244/22 244/23	uh-huh [19] 38/20 93/15 96/17 99/4	upon [1] 85/21 ups [1] 274/4
252/15 278/23 279/9 279/14 279/24	113/18 128/5 132/9 142/1 151/6 154/18	upset [1] 198/8
285/13 285/15 285/18 286/17 309/6 309/7	166/22 192/15 197/15 241/6 248/18	us [16] 5/23 6/11 58/13 116/7 150/3
transferred [14] 191/4 194/1 278/21	253/15 254/24 263/21 272/2	169/23 173/4 173/11 173/12 176/15
279/8 279/10 286/2 286/2 286/3 286/4	ultimately [10] 20/12 66/14 162/19	201/13 229/19 237/11 246/10 299/15
286/5 286/9 309/4 309/13 312/3 transfers [4] 71/18 71/23 72/7 183/16	165/17 166/16 197/16 228/4 236/7 237/14 260/15	use [8] 19/5 43/1 202/11 229/23 235/17
transition [1] 41/5	um [2] 271/16 312/22	237/5 288/1 288/24
transpiring [1] 308/6	umbrella [1] 52/7	used [22] 25/10 64/10 66/8 81/20 85/20
treated [1] 67/20	unaware [1] 28/2	100/4 114/8 123/1 134/21 163/16 172/14
treatment [1] 288/12	uncommon [1] 156/9	178/20 198/4 207/5 207/11 210/24 215/14
trial [1] 4/13 trick [5] 9/17 9/24 24/12 56/18 122/3	under [19] 18/20 39/11 52/7 52/11 53/6 53/9 137/16 154/2 222/22 225/13 230/22	259/20 275/16 275/20 292/20 296/15 using [3] 128/18 265/10 269/24
tricks [1] 154/12	235/18 249/12 250/8 257/6 257/8 267/7	using [3] 128/18 265/10 269/24 usual [2] 4/2 290/11
tricky [1] 105/12	268/8 314/10	utilize [1] 64/23
tried [3] 235/22 276/20 311/11	underneath [1] 53/14	utilized [1] 179/11
tries [1] 306/24	understaffed [1] 252/19	V
trolling [2] 307/18 307/18	understand [19] 8/15 8/18 9/1 10/21 51/10 72/20 76/18 76/19 106/2 108/20	-
truck [1] 276/22 true [19] 80/16 145/15 223/16 223/24	51/10 72/20 76/18 76/19 106/2 108/20 137/6 137/8 137/10 160/3 161/15 163/19	vacation [17] 28/12 28/16 29/22 30/21 30/24 32/10 33/19 33/24 34/2 34/6 34/9
224/1 224/3 227/19 235/24 238/8 240/2	183/10 186/23 230/1	48/10 105/14 201/14 255/7 269/3 292/7
267/1 269/14 269/15 272/24 273/18 276/8	understanding [9] 8/9 58/19 121/3 121/6	vagina [2] 82/15 82/20
276/9 285/10 314/9	133/17 133/20 139/20 145/24 153/7	validate [1] 290/15
trust [2] 147/9 152/24	understood [2] 8/8 10/10	validation [1] 310/4
truth [1] 211/11 truthful [1] 58/20	undertaken [1] 244/20 underwear [4] 82/16 82/24 296/6 296/23	valuable [1] 274/17 Van [4] 36/14 36/14 36/15 36/16
try [4] 85/13 103/17 177/9 289/19	unfair [1] 265/6	variety [1] 273/2
trying [29] 24/12 52/14 52/23 56/7 93/4	unfortunately [2] 7/18 86/1	various [3] 15/9 17/22 86/18
97/23 115/2 122/2 122/2 122/4 142/15	unfounded [7] 128/9 130/15 132/21	vehicle [1] 111/11
158/7 159/6 160/17 161/15 162/23 167/7	152/12 152/14 278/7 280/21	verbal [6] 125/20 128/3 130/22 130/23
169/21 173/2 200/8 207/5 229/18 271/18 284/1 289/4 206/13 207/2 207/11 207/17	uniform [7] 102/10 114/11 115/6 187/18	131/1 131/13 Verizon [2] 275/16 275/16
284/1 289/4 306/13 307/3 307/11 307/17 Tuesday [2] 28/9 33/10	210/20 224/21 257/10 uniforms [1]  115/8	Verizon [2] 275/16 275/16 version [1] 12/8
turn [3] 85/16 85/17 234/9	unintentional [1] 151/18	versus [2] 21/15 176/22

M	180/10 189/1 192/11 208/13 209/4 209/9	194/3 195/3 202/18 204/24 220/19 241/23
V Case 2:14-cv-05618-1HS	220/20 228/15 229/9 231/5 233/15 245/23 252/14 256/4 257/14 258/4 261/5 261/7	
very [21] 25/5 25/14 30/4 58/16 72/6		
131/11 164/13 164/14 181/12 193/15 215/3 219/5 220/22 220/22 245/1 265/21	262/18 273/13 274/7 303/16	Welsh [2] 172/18 220/1
	ways [1]  162/7 we [188]  5/23 6/6 6/21 7/14 7/16 7/21	went [68] 13/21 20/1 28/11 28/12 31/10 32/16 47/12 48/12 48/13 48/13 51/1 58/12
vest [28] 114/2 114/6 114/9 114/10	7/23 9/23 17/14 17/15 17/22 20/11 20/22	60/5 62/14 62/16 66/14 67/12 76/6 115/24
114/21 115/4 115/5 115/10 115/12 253/22	26/8 30/5 34/4 41/6 41/9 42/10 44/2 44/7	116/8 122/11 122/11 124/11 125/18
253/24 255/4 256/19 256/23 257/1 257/3	45/13 45/17 46/9 47/3 47/11 48/2 56/18	130/13 134/5 137/20 142/8 143/16 146/21
257/4 258/18 258/18 259/24 261/5 261/19	56/21 60/6 61/18 62/16 71/24 72/6 72/12	147/13 147/21 149/2 151/7 161/12 162/11
262/13 267/12 267/15 268/1 268/18 270/20	72/20 73/1 77/11 77/24 89/24 89/24 91/4	162/19 162/23 164/1 168/6 168/9 170/1
vests [12] 114/23 115/3 255/1 256/14	94/12 95/12 102/7 102/20 104/18 111/10 112/21 116/5 124/24 125/8 125/9 125/23	170/2 170/19 172/11 172/13 178/2 178/2 190/9 193/11 195/13 197/14 204/12
256/16 259/11 259/12 259/22 261/8	126/1 127/24 131/22 132/11 136/18 137/4	211/11 211/11 220/1 225/4 233/9 236/5
261/14 261/17 269/24	139/6 141/14 142/18 142/22 147/13 150/9	236/24 240/5 244/21 274/23 275/5 291/16
veteran [1] 121/11	151/19 157/13 162/8 162/9 162/22 163/11	291/17 300/16 301/3
via [4] 95/9 96/1 303/14 303/22	164/20 165/2 167/5 168/6 168/13 168/19	were [277] 10/14 10/18 13/13 13/15
vice [2] 134/7 134/9 view [1] 95/14	168/21 168/23 168/23 169/7 169/9 169/11 169/12 169/15 170/1 170/2 170/3 170/3	14/16 15/1 15/24 16/9 16/14 16/20 17/5 17/18 18/2 19/8 20/5 23/15 23/17 24/4
violate [1] 231/2	170/4 170/19 170/19 170/20 172/12	25/5 25/7 25/8 25/14 25/17 25/20 26/17
violation [3] 231/9 257/19 258/2	172/13 172/14 173/2 173/11 173/18	27/13 27/13 27/14 27/21 28/5 29/3 29/10
violations [3] 21/4 68/5 68/6	175/24 176/1 177/17 177/20 177/20	29/11 29/23 30/21 31/11 33/6 33/12 34/5
visit [1] 299/5	177/24 177/24 178/4 178/24 181/7 181/8	34/17 35/11 35/17 36/4 36/15 37/11 37/11
visited [1] 292/4	181/12 181/13 182/10 186/19 186/23 188/22 180/20 102/8 102/24 201/11	40/20 42/6 44/7 44/14 45/11 45/23 47/13
voice [2] 202/12 228/1 voluntarily [3] 88/6 146/5 301/7	188/22 189/20 193/8 193/24 201/11 201/20 201/21 203/9 205/12 206/1 206/9	48/5 50/18 50/20 50/22 52/1 52/9 53/6 53/18 54/5 54/19 55/9 55/15 55/22 57/7
	201/20 201/21 203/9 205/12 206/1 206/9 206/12 206/13 210/11 211/9 211/11	53/18 54/5 54/19 55/9 55/15 55/22 57/7 58/23 60/6 63/16 63/17 63/21 67/8 67/13
W	211/19 213/5 213/14 222/6 223/18 224/6	67/16 70/10 70/13 70/18 76/7 76/9 77/24
wacko [1] 159/10	224/6 224/10 224/10 224/21 225/1 225/4	78/20 79/19 80/16 84/6 84/12 84/15 84/18
wagon [1] 115/23	225/10 225/10 225/11 233/4 236/14	84/21 85/18 86/13 87/15 87/21 87/21
wait [2] 55/10 102/16	240/17 240/19 240/20 240/21 240/22	88/14 91/12 91/15 92/4 92/19 93/17 99/7
waived [2] 4/11 6/3 walk [1] 208/10	244/16 247/15 250/16 253/6 253/12 253/16 253/16 270/5 276/21 278/6 281/12	99/11 99/15 101/2 101/4 101/5 101/18 103/5 103/8 103/19 104/14 105/18 107/11
walked [1] 218/19	287/17 291/4 291/19 292/3 292/6 292/7	109/22 111/2 111/10 112/7 112/10 112/12
Walker [1] 265/12	294/19 294/20 295/2 295/3 296/14 296/15	112/14 112/16 112/17 112/19 112/21
want [61] 10/9 11/9 12/4 15/17 42/9 45/5	296/19 298/9 299/18 301/3 303/2 303/19	112/23 112/24 116/14 122/18 124/17
45/23 52/22 63/20 75/19 81/5 90/2 90/6	304/10 304/11 305/5 308/17 308/24	126/1 128/8 128/17 131/17 132/1 132/23
92/23 95/16 98/7 105/2 110/6 146/17 146/22 146/24 148/10 150/6 154/3 159/15	we'll [20] 5/21 14/1 44/1 48/10 60/10 63/1	133/18 133/20 137/15 138/20 138/23
160/12 160/18 168/21 168/23 169/2 172/4	67/17 98/8 110/24 115/13 116/19 136/7 136/9 140/22 170/7 201/15 212/4 288/23	141/10 142/9 142/12 142/22 143/6 146/5 149/1 150/19 151/18 152/3 153/5 153/10
183/11 185/23 187/5 191/15 192/19 193/1	288/24 303/17	158/17 161/19 162/14 162/16 163/20
206/6 228/16 229/17 230/11 232/11	we're [41] 6/13 8/19 9/11 11/10 11/14	164/2 164/11 164/21 165/1 165/20 166/19
244/24 245/10 253/17 254/19 255/13	17/12 17/13 32/6 33/18 36/11 42/4 42/18	169/3 169/11 170/21 170/23 171/20
263/5 271/17 275/21 286/7 286/8 289/9	76/23 93/3 101/7 102/2 108/1 117/15	172/12 173/2 173/5 173/18 174/17 174/19
290/20 298/15 298/18 301/15 302/11 302/19 306/9 307/14	117/16 122/24 123/10 124/13 140/12 158/23 160/4 174/4 174/6 175/24 177/8	176/1 177/20 177/24 178/7 181/7 181/8 181/12 182/3 182/3 182/4 182/7 182/13
want to [1] 228/16	180/14 181/21 185/13 200/5 200/14	182/14 184/13 184/14 185/23 187/9
wanted [30] 21/3 42/6 105/4 116/5 116/9	230/20 235/2 241/2 263/9 267/8 290/20	190/21 193/10 196/8 198/2 200/8 200/10
124/19 125/21 131/23 148/15 151/8	313/12	200/12 201/8 201/8 208/7 209/10 214/23
151/13 175/14 186/9 209/9 217/1 227/12	we've [5] 5/12 35/22 54/2 115/8 252/2	214/24 215/2 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4
	weapon [3] 138/1 138/3 259/16	215/5 215/8 215/13 217/7 217/21 217/23
240/12/247/12/259/10/2017//270/8/279/7	wear [6] 115/3 188/10 214/4 257/5 257/6 268/5	217/24 218/1 218/2 218/3 218/5 218/17 218/18 218/19 220/5 223/16 223/18 224/5
wants [5] 116/2 136/11 197/2 209/8	wearing [24] 115/4 115/5 115/9 206/24	227/8 233/6 234/24 236/14 240/4 240/20
303/17	207/17 212/16 214/11 214/15 217/9	241/10 241/10 241/15 242/3 243/8 247/2
was [777]	217/17 239/12 245/13 256/19 256/23	248/1 248/14 250/16 253/6 253/10 254/1
was Ross [1] 120/7 Washington [2] 1/20 2/7	257/2 257/4 257/4 257/15 257/18 258/6	255/7 256/14 258/8 259/2 260/5 261/12
Washington [2] 1/20 2/7 wasn't [51] 37/6 43/15 45/14 67/20 74/22	258/7 258/17 258/18 267/12 Wednesday [1], 33/10	261/14 264/16 264/22 266/2 267/15 268/2 271/21 272/8 274/18 276/2 277/19 278/4
	Wednesday [1] 33/10 week [4] 124/6 149/5 149/5 259/8	279/23 280/9 281/2 282/9 284/14 285/10
	weekend [2] 201/10 201/13	286/22 293/20 294/3 294/8 295/4 296/5
159/2 164/7 172/6 176/19 180/12 183/20	weekends [2] 27/24 201/11	301/20 305/2
186/2 186/24 190/17 193/1 195/10 198/14		weren't [25] 28/10 29/11 30/24 33/13
205/23 208/19 208/20 209/3 221/5 226/15		87/22 92/18 111/20 126/7 156/13 164/5
235/17 235/17 241/21 242/1 244/10 245/23 257/15 258/5 258/6 262/5 268/5	weighing [2] 245/11 245/12 weird [2] 176/5 303/14	170/23 174/21 175/2 184/14 200/11 208/20 215/6 215/6 218/5 224/6 224/10
	Welfare [1] 294/6	289/10 295/18 308/11 312/24
watching [5] 142/19 176/12 176/13	well [51] 10/23 11/24 20/7 20/24 27/22	what [267] 7/3 7/6 7/7 7/22 7/23 7/24
176/16 176/16	31/12 38/15 39/23 42/2 42/3 46/4 52/16	9/18 10/11 10/17 10/17 11/21 11/23 12/21
water [1] 92/19	63/14 65/23 75/17 76/4 82/17 89/9 93/3	13/4 13/11 17/10 17/18 18/6 18/12 18/21
way [40] 6/13 8/6 8/14 10/9 17/1 21/3 23/4 57/2 77/4 94/7 103/18 115/3 151/12	98/8 102/12 105/8 110/13 117/13 122/3 123/8 124/11 128/21 129/10 131/11	19/18 21/24 22/9 23/20 25/7 25/20 26/17 27/12 28/14 33/16 33/21 35/1 35/5 40/23
151/19 153/13 153/13 159/19 164/3	135/24 136/8 160/20 169/2 175/23 185/1	42/6 42/9 42/18 42/19 43/19 44/7 45/6

256/1 259/5 260/2 260/5 260/10 261/21 widely [1] 243/24 W 267/8 272/8 273/3 276/17 278/20 279/3/1 279/9 282/13 284/14 288/14 296/14 298/4 wife [19] 84/21 107/10 107/12 117/6 129/20 129/20 129/23 130/16 137/4 137/7 what... [226] 45/23 45/23 46/5 47/13 48/19 52/6 52/23 54/14 58/6 59/6 59/24 300/7 300/13 300/16 301/19 302/3 308/24 143/10 145/22 162/16 170/24 173/22 60/3 62/12 62/22 65/19 69/13 70/8 71/22 292/3 303/13 303/15 305/3 309/23 310/1 310/3 310/5 310/10 310/22 73/14 73/16 74/2 74/2 75/5 75/13 76/1 Wiggins [1] 266/4 311/5 312/20 313/5 76/23 78/13 80/10 81/2 81/18 84/5 86/19 whenever [5] 45/17 177/21 178/2 222/6 wild [3] 163/15 168/16 247/12 87/14 89/20 89/21 89/22 91/1 91/5 93/8 253/3 will [34] 5/10 7/13 7/18 8/1 8/2 12/16 94/6 94/19 95/13 95/19 97/6 98/2 101/8 where [71] 10/18 23/15 27/17 43/1 50/19 21/1 21/23 25/12 28/24 31/12 46/4 52/19 102/7 103/5 103/8 103/11 104/2 104/2 51/5 53/11 53/18 54/5 54/15 62/9 64/3 93/7 100/7 100/16 120/22 127/8 136/19 105/11 106/14 107/3 107/9 109/23 110/21 65/4 65/6 66/15 74/21 90/6 91/20 92/20 141/19 141/20 148/7 148/11 150/21 111/12 112/1 113/23 114/20 115/10 96/24 104/15 108/3 108/23 109/9 115/20 152/21 153/23 160/18 172/4 219/1 222/5 118/11 119/7 119/20 121/9 121/13 122/6 116/22 118/20 120/11 128/17 139/8 222/9 233/5 263/13 283/12 122/22 123/9 123/9 123/15 123/20 125/14 William [3] 64/9 267/6 267/7 139/13 147/20 153/3 154/10 156/13 126/5 127/18 129/16 130/4 130/6 132/10 158/16 163/4 164/16 168/7 168/13 170/14 William Twardzik [1] 64/9 133/8 133/17 134/18 139/3 139/19 141/14 174/6 174/19 174/24 180/14 181/17 182/3 Williams [1] 118/18 142/12 142/16 145/12 146/20 147/1 147/2 182/4 193/9 199/17 200/9 205/19 208/15 wind [2] 76/3 266/5 148/23 149/17 150/11 152/11 155/7 156/8 211/13 215/7 227/15 231/14 240/22 winded [1] 194/10 156/17 158/5 158/16 162/24 163/1 163/1 257/23 258/4 259/2 264/7 264/11 269/21 wings [9] 163/15 166/2 166/15 166/16 163/19 165/4 165/22 167/7 169/2 169/23 270/12 287/20 295/8 298/5 310/13 310/14 167/4 168/11 168/16 170/10 170/12 170/18 174/1 175/6 175/16 176/4 176/13 winter [1] 85/5 310/20 179/22 182/9 183/4 186/7 186/24 188/3 Where's [1] 129/9 withdrawn [4] 131/6 131/7 131/11 188/6 189/8 190/6 192/11 192/17 193/7 whether [30] 5/8 20/5 35/13 43/19 64/12 131/14 194/3 194/6 196/1 196/2 197/21 198/3 80/11 80/16 88/15 88/20 100/20 107/11 withheld [1] 131/5 201/12 203/15 204/3 204/7 207/12 212/15 108/14 164/2 185/23 195/17 215/12 225/3 within [8] 78/3 149/5 159/21 185/22 212/24 214/15 214/22 215/13 216/3 225/15 227/24 231/8 233/9 233/12 236/10 192/5 272/15 274/21 306/18 216/12 217/8 217/21 217/24 218/16 219/3 238/16 241/7 248/22 261/12 279/22 without [6] 30/6 135/13 136/5 208/12 220/16 221/18 226/4 226/21 227/13 281/20 300/17 244/20 268/1 229/21 230/4 230/6 230/11 233/11 233/23 which [43] 8/10 8/13 10/6 12/24 13/12 witness [4] 1/17 3/5 156/20 314/5 witnesses [1] 92/3 234/19 235/16 236/1 236/20 237/23 238/4 15/8 16/18 17/5 18/14 26/8 26/18 35/9 242/8 243/15 253/23 254/5 255/18 257/16 woman [7] 202/8 202/9 219/14 219/14 53/3 54/22 67/15 94/4 96/18 98/6 101/3 258/13 260/11 260/21 262/5 262/20 263/5 236/23 246/23 246/24 103/11 111/20 113/12 113/13 114/21 275/13 278/10 278/12 279/19 280/2 281/7 115/7 119/8 124/2 126/15 128/10 131/8 woman's [1] 207/15 281/8 281/14 281/23 282/7 282/18 282/21 138/2 177/17 257/5 266/17 287/16 287/2 women [4] 214/4 214/9 246/21 247/1 282/21 283/9 284/20 285/9 285/13 287/2 289/5 289/16 290/5 290/10 296/1 296/8 women's [1] 213/14 288/15 289/18 289/22 290/8 290/20 309/10 won't [6] 42/9 52/20 63/8 155/16 157/19 while [22] 13/17 17/7 34/4 35/11 51/6 291/20 292/9 292/19 295/23 300/10 157/20 300/12 300/20 301/20 302/17 303/9 63/16 63/24 104/12 106/5 112/10 112/13 wondering [2] 23/9 279/4 303/17 305/14 306/20 307/3 307/12 112/14 112/17 112/21 112/24 113/3 149/8 word [7] 25/10 190/8 202/11 207/5 307/17 308/5 310/7 311/20 311/21 312/20 160/24 167/14 241/10 262/16 298/24 207/11 215/13 265/10 worded [1] 21/3 313/6 white [13] 27/11 30/20 31/4 38/24 82/9 what's [13] 31/24 37/5 71/6 97/23 101/9 116/4 192/18 210/15 210/19 282/3 292/21 wording [1] 15/15 135/4 153/2 193/9 242/24 251/21 259/7 292/22 295/14 words [6] 43/2 85/13 172/3 227/19 281/6 274/11 276/11 who [101] 9/19 9/20 12/1 16/5 21/11 284/9 whatever [7] 32/15 149/13 159/6 168/16 21/13 22/16 22/20 26/21 27/4 30/11 31/12 work [60] 19/6 22/12 28/4 28/8 31/1 194/22 273/8 287/4 31/13 31/21 31/24 32/20 36/9 36/14 52/18 33/24 34/2 34/5 68/11 68/12 96/23 97/1 wheel [1] 196/11 61/1 64/5 66/21 67/3 77/17 79/19 79/24 98/21 100/21 100/21 101/13 101/21 when [190] 12/17 13/2 13/9 13/21 14/3 85/20 86/15 91/15 91/15 103/19 105/15 101/21 102/24 103/9 103/9 103/12 103/15 15/15 20/24 21/17 21/20 22/3 23/17 27/21 113/9 118/17 120/13 120/18 124/4 131/19 103/15 103/16 106/9 111/7 117/16 121/7 29/10 29/23 30/21 31/10 32/10 33/13 34/2 133/14 134/6 139/5 140/7 142/3 142/5 121/7 134/21 159/18 161/9 169/9 182/18 39/15 42/10 44/1 44/23 46/6 50/7 50/17 146/8 147/17 147/21 149/19 162/6 162/24 188/2 188/8 188/8 189/2 198/7 199/4 56/14 58/13 58/18 59/19 60/6 61/24 62/13 163/1 165/15 165/15 178/20 179/18 199/4 203/16 204/14 204/16 207/1 227/1 62/15 63/14 67/6 67/7 67/12 67/13 68/21 180/16 180/16 185/19 189/15 194/9 241/13 244/24 245/16 246/2 246/4 252/20 68/23 73/3 73/8 73/19 73/24 74/4 74/5 253/5 259/16 265/18 293/20 301/18 194/19 195/5 195/5 206/15 212/10 212/18 74/12 76/3 76/20 77/14 78/7 79/9 80/14 212/21 217/7 221/6 223/10 223/13 223/13 301/20 312/6 84/23 86/21 87/8 87/10 88/14 90/3 90/13 225/24 231/2 231/20 235/21 240/4 240/14 work-issued [1] 301/18 91/1 91/12 100/1 101/9 109/15 109/20 240/15 241/18 242/4 242/7 242/10 242/10 work-related [2] 103/9 103/9 109/23 110/1 110/3 111/1 114/7 114/24 worked [15] 21/14 21/16 121/4 121/5 244/5 245/5 251/8 255/8 266/14 266/15 115/11 117/7 119/22 120/11 122/10 267/21 273/10 277/1 277/4 277/6 279/14 121/10 161/3 164/22 171/16 171/16 193/8 122/23 123/14 124/4 124/10 125/14 285/17 285/20 304/17 306/5 308/23 194/15 226/22 237/21 242/12 270/23 129/24 134/14 135/9 136/18 142/7 142/12 whole [10] 9/22 14/10 93/3 96/19 129/10 working [29] 26/2 26/6 27/19 27/21 142/19 143/5 149/19 153/10 153/11 154/7 154/6 155/8 186/9 253/17 255/13 28/13 28/14 28/15 29/10 29/11 29/21 155/13 155/16 155/19 160/22 161/24 29/23 30/21 33/13 34/8 34/8 34/9 35/14 whose [1] 227/21 164/18 166/4 166/10 166/14 167/19 why [49] 22/22 22/23 23/7 23/10 59/16 35/15 111/1 112/14 112/17 112/24 113/3 167/23 168/1 168/2 168/8 169/11 171/18 60/22 66/17 66/17 86/17 89/4 94/6 95/1 158/20 164/21 174/24 201/8 265/15 177/15 179/13 181/4 181/10 181/18 182/3 115/12 145/6 151/20 152/9 165/5 169/7 299/20 187/4 188/2 188/16 188/18 197/5 197/22 186/9 186/19 193/7 193/17 197/19 202/2 workings [2] 42/21 119/20 198/3 198/7 198/15 198/17 198/24 201/8 204/17 224/2 224/16 229/3 233/20 234/3 workplace [3] 212/16 218/6 243/10 202/20 205/14 208/14 210/24 220/5 234/5 234/18 236/1 236/3 237/11 241/22 works [4] 118/19 121/8 143/24 197/1 223/21 224/12 225/1 225/10 228/13 241/24 248/19 251/6 253/4 260/17 262/2 workshop [3] 64/15 66/6 68/24 228/18 228/20 232/5 233/6 233/16 236/23 264/20 284/12 285/24 292/24 293/1 world [1] 102/14 236/24 239/18 240/4 244/15 244/19 248/7 301/15 302/11 worried [1] 130/23 248/10 250/9 250/17 252/13 253/2 255/7 worry [2] 72/1 265/15 wide [1] 62/4

W	42/19 43/21 60/6 62/12 84/5 99/1 109/23	244/13 246/2 248/7 248/15 252/7 253/23 255/20 256/7 257/6 259/13 260/6 262/4
worse 11 265/8-14-cv-05618-JHS	146/3 118/11 121/11 169/14 178/17/05/1 243/15 253/1 253/2 310/7	263/17 263/20 263/22 264/15 268/1 270/8
would [193] 5/23 6/11 8/14 9/15 11/18	years [26] 12/22 44/1 44/2 57/7 85/24	274/4 274/22 278/6 278/9 278/24 279/23
11/20 16/12 19/19 19/23 20/4 21/8 21/11	121/16 131/20 139/4 139/17 140/8 152/18	
23/16 23/21 24/5 27/18 27/19 28/3 28/3	152/20 154/10 185/19 190/24 191/1 191/2	
28/4 28/6 29/19 30/20 32/23 32/24 39/11 40/13 42/5 42/23 43/4 43/24 44/11 48/17	191/3 264/13 274/23 285/15 300/1 300/2 305/8 311/7 311/9	301/16 301/20 303/9 305/14 305/17 yours [2]  152/12 297/18
48/23 49/3 53/3 55/1 55/7 56/11 56/15		yourself [7] 24/22 34/8 94/5 108/19
56/24 66/24 83/10 84/10 87/10 89/18	yes [381]	138/10 179/11 255/17
90/15 93/19 94/3 99/10 99/18 103/11	yet [5] 42/13 109/13 159/12 175/11	YouTube [1] 92/21
103/19 104/15 104/21 104/23 105/1	191/24	Z
105/15 105/15 105/22 106/1 106/6 107/14		
	you [1687]	Zendaya [1] 209/15
116/18 118/20 122/16 122/23 124/6 129/15 145/23 145/24 146/2 151/19	you in [1] 187/14	zero [1] 57/3
154/13 162/3 162/10 164/10 164/11 165/2		zipped [1] 268/14 zipper [4] 258/5 260/8 260/10 260/10
		zippered [2] 258/3 260/8
175/19 177/12 177/18 177/24 178/3 178/4		
178/4 178/7 178/13 178/22 178/23 178/24		
179/1 180/18 180/23 181/6 183/14 183/17		
	127/1 127/4 135/5 135/9 139/15 144/3	
194/16 201/11 202/2 202/20 204/7 204/15 204/17 204/21 205/18 206/14 206/22	145/7 156/8 163/19 165/5 165/7 169/4 169/8 173/20 174/9 176/6 176/21 181/20	
208/15 209/1 210/11 210/17 210/24 215/7	189/8 173/20 174/9 176/6 176/21 181/20	
217/4 217/8 217/10 222/13 225/7 225/11	195/23 196/1 197/2 198/16 200/14 227/11	
226/17 227/1 227/14 229/4 229/5 230/18	227/11 231/1 231/5 243/5 248/21 259/12	
232/13 235/9 235/10 239/23 241/16	259/18 261/19 261/20 266/14 266/15	
241/18 242/4 242/4 242/7 242/9 242/10	287/13 295/23 296/1 297/12 308/5	
242/10 246/22 248/19 250/23 252/21	you've [24] 11/18 37/3 53/13 57/1 57/23	
252/24 258/5 259/7 260/17 260/19 266/24 268/21 270/11 275/6 275/7 275/21 275/22	100/4 108/14 110/20 112/1 123/8 136/15	
276/1 276/14 276/14 277/16 282/11	143/21 144/6 162/21 167/9 196/17 201/7 206/11 210/17 210/18 211/6 253/2 254/3	
282/12 282/15 284/13 284/23 285/11	286/15	
289/3 294/2 294/12 294/16 295/9 295/10	Young [2] 36/15 36/18	
298/6 298/8 299/24 305/18 310/4 313/9	your [275] 8/5 8/15 9/1 9/8 9/12 9/14	
wouldn't [28] 114/1 124/21 145/3 145/4	9/18 10/22 11/9 12/13 12/14 12/15 13/11	
147/9 155/10 155/11 170/4 190/14 193/17	14/1 14/7 14/10 14/13 14/19 15/18 16/23	
216/22 216/23 217/1 233/20 241/13	17/4 17/18 18/11 18/21 21/7 21/20 22/9	
245/17 260/6 266/18 267/15 268/17 270/12 271/22 275/7 286/9 293/17 293/22	24/1 24/15 25/21 35/1 40/2 40/7 40/17 41/21 42/23 43/2 43/14 44/1 44/2 47/16	
294/14 294/16	48/23 49/3 51/20 53/14 54/9 54/24 55/8	
write [6] 21/1 23/2 23/14 23/16 197/10	55/13 55/14 55/21 56/3 56/12 56/12 57/15	
273/7	57/24 58/19 59/3 59/7 60/20 64/12 65/6	
writers [2] 211/17 211/18	67/17 69/13 71/2 71/11 71/24 72/7 74/8	
writing [3] 35/7 60/6 179/2	74/16 75/2 75/17 78/7 78/10 81/16 84/11	
written [5] 29/9 199/16 208/5 209/4 218/9	84/21 84/24 85/13 86/22 87/18 87/24 88/1	
wrong [19] 20/4 43/2 43/6 46/24 59/10	88/9 92/6 93/7 93/10 94/16 94/17 94/19 95/8 95/21 95/23 96/11 96/13 97/15 97/17	
59/15 59/16 59/17 59/18 59/22 123/22	98/4 98/11 99/13 100/6 100/15 101/8	
148/21 193/2 211/22 211/24 212/24 236/4	101/11 103/24 104/2 104/5 105/10 105/11	
268/3 288/20	105/18 105/23 107/6 107/12 107/17	
wrote [7] 129/23 130/8 198/9 278/13	108/12 109/4 109/16 109/18 109/20 110/1	
281/10 288/14 307/21	110/3 110/8 111/2 111/19 111/20 112/1	
Y	113/5 114/16 114/17 115/3 115/11 117/5 118/17 119/17 120/10 121/3 121/6 121/9	
yeah [96] 6/1 15/13 16/2 16/3 28/16 38/1	121/21 123/21 124/15 126/10 126/11	
40/19 58/1 59/12 71/22 71/22 74/8 75/9	127/19 127/23 128/3 128/12 129/2 129/5	
78/4 82/2 84/9 85/9 89/12 90/18 95/6 97/5	129/10 131/4 133/17 133/20 136/1 136/16	
102/1 107/8 112/3 113/18 117/12 117/14	137/4 137/7 137/21 138/1 138/3 138/12	
118/6 121/20 124/21 125/4 127/5 130/3	138/14 139/10 139/19 143/9 144/6 145/18	
130/17 131/18 132/3 140/5 140/14 140/17   141/2 142/5 142/5 144/21 146/11 149/13	145/22 145/24 147/12 148/1 151/21 153/7	
141/2 142/5 142/5 144/21 146/11 149/13	155/12 157/7 158/2 158/11 162/16 163/18 163/20 163/23 164/9 167/22 170/3 170/24	
168/6 172/21 173/16 175/1 176/21 180/2	171/24 172/9 172/10 173/22 170/3 170/24	
180/6 181/16 183/3 185/13 186/6 198/14	177/15 180/15 180/17 182/9 182/21	
201/9 201/13 202/1 203/12 204/9 207/17	183/15 186/10 186/23 187/3 187/8 187/9	
209/16 211/1 212/12 213/4 213/18 213/19	187/18 188/16 190/21 191/20 193/4	
218/12 220/12 236/15 238/15 239/2	193/17 195/5 195/21 197/5 200/7 200/17	
239/20 250/17 252/23 267/23 268/13 270/11 271/4 276/4 276/13 282/14 283/18	200/23 202/12 203/3 204/16 204/24	
270/11 271/4 276/4 276/13 282/14 283/18 287/11 291/15 297/3 309/11 311/19	206/11 211/11 214/1 215/11 226/24 227/9 227/10 229/23 229/23 236/16 238/3	
year [21] 21/18 21/20 22/1 25/6 42/15	239/15 239/23 240/1 240/7 240/10 241/21	